

Annexes

ANNEX



Authors and Expert Reviewers

Algeria

Houria Djoudi, Center for International Forestry Research (CIFOR)

Argentina

Susana Beatriz Adamo, Columbia University
 Osvaldo Canziani, Academia Argentina de Ciencias Ambientales
 Anibal Eduardo Carbajo, Universidad Nacional de San Martín
 Hector Ginzo, Academia Argentina de Ciencias Ambientales
 Leonidas Osvaldo Girardin, Fundación Bariloche
 Graciela Magrin, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria
 Juan Jose Neiff, National Scientific and Technical Research Council (CONICET) / Universidad Nacional del Nordeste
 Olga Clorinda Penalba, Universidad de Buenos Aires
 Rubén Piacentini, Institute of Physics, National University of Rosario / National Scientific and Technical Research Council (CONICET)
 Miguel Angel Taboada, Instituto Nacional Tecnología Agropecuaria
 Elda Tancredi, National University of Luján / International Human Dimensions Programme
 María Isabel Travasso, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria
 Ernesto Viglizzo, National Institute for Agricultural Technology (INTA) / National Scientific and Technical Research Council (CONICET)
 Alejandra Volpedo, University of Buenos Aires / National Scientific and Technical Research Council (CONICET)

Australia

Carolina Adler, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) Zurich
 Adrian Barnett, Queensland University of Technology
 Jonathon Barnett, University of Melbourne
 Paul Beggs, Macquarie University
 Jensen Benedikte, Department of the Environment
 Helen Berry, University of Canberra
 Nick Bond, Griffith University
 Sarah Boulter, National Climate Change Adaptation Research Facility, Griffith University
 Kathryn Bowen, Australian National University
 Cassandra Brooke, World Wildlife Fund International
 Christopher J. Brown, University of Queensland
 Stuart Bunn, Griffith University
 Colin Butler, University of Canberra / National Centre for Epidemiology and Population Health, Australian National University
 Andrew Campbell, Charles Darwin University
 Lynda Chambers, Australian Bureau of Meteorology
 Francis Chiew, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization
 Hamish Clarke, The University of South Wales
 Andrew Constable, Australian Antarctic Division
 Carlos Corvalan, Pan America Health Organization / World Health Organization
 Lisa Cowan, Department of Primary Industries
 Jocelyn Davies, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Tom Davies, Edge Environment
 Adam Davis, Manidis Roberts Pty Ltd
 Keith Dear, Australian National University
 Nega Debela, University of Tasmania
 Stephen Dovers, Australian National University
 Carlos M. Duarte, University of Western Australia / Spanish National Research Council
 Kyla Finlay, Department of Primary Industries, Victoria
 Elizabeth A. Fulton, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation
 Kirsty Galloway McLean, United Nations University-Institute of Advanced Studies
 David George, Griffith University
 Habiba Gitay, The World Bank
 Sonia Graham, University of Melbourne
 Donna Green, University of New South Wales
 Don Gunasekera, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 John Handmer, Centre for Risk and Community Safety, RMIT University
 Kevin Hennessy, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization
 Beverley Henry, Queensland University of Technology
 Bradley Hiller, The World Bank

Alistair Hobday, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Ove Hoegh-Guldberg, University of Queensland
 Neil Holbrook, University of Tasmania
 Mark Howden, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (CSIRO)
 Lesley Hughes, Macquarie University
 Graeme Hugo, University of Adelaide
 Sue Jackson, Griffith University
 Benedikte Jensen, Department of Industry, Innovation, Climate Change, Science, Research and Tertiary Education
 David Jones, Bureau of Meteorology
 Roger N. Jones, Victoria University
 David Karoly, University of Melbourne
 Robert Kay, Adaptive Futures
 Marie Keatley, University of Melbourne
 Stuart Kent, University of Melbourne
 Roger Kitching, Griffith University
 Natasha Kuruppu, Institute for Sustainable Futures
 Constance Lever-Tracy, Flinders University of South Australia
 Stephan Lewandowsky, University of Western Australia
 Janice Lough, Australian Institute of Marine Science
 Margaret Loughnan, Monash University
 Jo Luck, Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research Centre
 Cate Macinnis-Ng, University of Auckland
 Thilak Mallawaarachchi, University of Queensland
 Yiheyis Maru, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Jan McDonald, University of Tasmania
 Melodie McGeoch, Monash University
 Kathleen McInnes, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization Marine and Atmospheric Research
 Roger McLean, University of New South Wales
 Anthony McMichael, Australian National University, Professor Emeritus
 Celia McMichael, La Trobe University
 Judith McNeill, University of New England
 Thomas Measham, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) Ecosystem Sciences
 Shahbaz Mehmood, Global Change Impact Studies Centre
 Gary Meyers, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) Marine and Atmospheric Research
 Kimberley Millers, University of Melbourne
 Michael Miloslis, Charles Darwin University
 Andrew Moore, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Colette Mortreux, University of Melbourne
 Sharif Ahmed Mukul, The University of Queensland
 Shahbaz Mushtaq, University of Southern Queensland
 Steve Nicol, Australian Antarctic Division / Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre
 Ian Noble, Consultant
 Barbara Norman, University of Canberra / Australian National University
 Robert Norton, International Plant Nutrition Institute
 Mark Ooi, University of Wollongong
 Jean Palutikof, Griffith University
 Graeme Pearman, Monash University
 Jonathan Pickering, Australian National University
 Bob Pokrant, Curtin University
 Elvira Poloczanska, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO), Marine and Atmospheric Research
 Scott Power, Bureau of Meteorology
 Joseph Reser, Griffith University
 Thomas Reuter, University of Melbourne
 Penny Reyenga, Department of Environment / Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Anthony J. Richardson, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization / University of Queensland
 Lauren Rickards, University of Melbourne
 David Rissik, Griffith University

Kevin Ronan, Central Queensland University
 Helen Ross, University of Queensland
 Neil Saintilan, Office of Environment and Heritage
 David S. Schoeman, University of the Sunshine Coast
 Sandra Schuster, Disaster Resilience and Climate Risk Consultant
 Neville Smith, Bureau of Meteorology (Retired)
 Timothy F. Smith, University of the Sunshine Coast
 Leon Soste, Department of Primary Industries
 Mark Stafford Smith, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Will Steffen, Australian National University
 Roger Stone, University of Southern Queensland
 Shilu Tong, Queensland University of Technology
 Stephen Turton, James Cook University
 Xiaoming Wang, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Elissa Waters, University of Melbourne
 Bob Webb, Australian National University
 Leanne Webb, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Barbara Weinecke, Australian Antarctic Division / Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre
 Tony Weir, University of the South Pacific
 Seth Westra, University of Adelaide
 Penny Whetton, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO), Marine and Atmospheric Research
 Nadine Elizabeth White, Southern Cross University
 Russell Wise, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)
 Eric Woehler, University of Tasmania
 Colin Woodroffe, University of Wollongong
 Paul Woods, World Vision
 Celeste Young, Victoria Institute of Strategic Economic Studies (VISES), Victoria University
 Md Younus, School of the Environment, Flinders University / Adelaide University

Austria

Susanne Hanger, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
 Stefan Kienberger, University of Salzburg
 Reinhard Mechler, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis / Vienna University of Economics
 Anthony Patt, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology
 Harald Pauli, Austrian Academy of Sciences
 Klaus Radunsky, Umweltbundesamt GmbH
 Peter Rauch, University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna
 Bernhard Riegl, Nova Southeastern University
 Andreas Scheba, University of Manchester
 Vegard Skirbekk, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA)

Bahamas

Adelle Thomas, College of the Bahamas

Bangladesh

Atiq Kainan Ahmed, Asian Disaster Preparedness Center (ADPC)
 Ahsan Uddin Ahmed, Centre for Global Change (CGC)
 Mozaharul Alam, United Nations Environment Programme
 Rawshan Ara Begum, University Kebangsaan Malaysia (UKM)
 Saleemul Huq, International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED) / International Centre for Climate Change and Development (ICCCAD)
 Haseeb Irfanullah, Practical Action
 A K M Saiful Islam, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology
 Sharmind Neelormi, GenderCC-Women for Climate Justice
 M. Monirul Qader Mirza, Environment Canada
 Golam Sarwar, Bangladesh Unnayan Parishad (BUP)

Barbados

Leonard Nurse, University of the West Indies
 Leisa Perch, United Nations Development Programme / World Centre for Sustainable Development (Centro Rio +)

Belgium

Johan Bogaert, Nature and Energy Policy Division, Flemish Government
 Wouter Buytaert, Imperial College London
 Collin Claire, Direction Generale de l'environnement
 Joann de Zegher, Stanford University
 Drieu Godefridi, Cogito
 Rafiq Hamdi, Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium
 Jean Hugé, Ghent University
 Pol Knops, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven
 Suzanne Leroy, Brunei University
 Philippe Marbaix, Université catholique de Louvain
 Andrea Tilche, European Commission Directorate
 Rafael Tuts, United Nations Human Settlements Programme (UN Habitat)
 Jean-Pascal van Ypersele, Université catholique de Louvain (TECLIM)
 Martine Vanderstraeten, Belgian Federal Science Policy Office
 Eline Vanuytrecht, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven
 Dirk Verschuren, Ghent University
 Romain Weikmans, Université Libre de Bruxelles
 Patrick Willems, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven

Bolivia

Juan Hoffmaister, Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Botswana

Pauline Dube, University of Botswana
 Wame Lucretia Hambira, University of Botswana

Brazil

Paulo Brando, Instituto de Pesquisa Ambiental da Amazônia (IPAM)
 Marcos S. Buckeridge, University of Sao Paulo
 Ulisses E. C. Confalonieri, Laboratório de Educação em Saúde e Ambiente / Centro de Pesquisas Rene Rachou / Oswaldo Cruz Foundation
 Cristiano de Campos, Petroleo Brasileiro SA
 Amanda Pereira, de Souza,
 Carolina Dubeux, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro-COPPE
 Jose Gustavo Feres, Institute of Applied Economic Research
 Felipe Ferreira, Ministry of External Relations, Brazil
 José Marengo, Centro de Ciências do Sistema Terrestre (CCST) / Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais (INPE)
 Maria Muylaert de Araujo, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro
 Carlos Nobre, Ministry of Science and Technology
 Milton Nogueira da Silva, Climate Change Forum of Minas Gerais
 Jean Pierre Ometto, National Institute for Space Research
 Marcia Real, Universidade Federal Fluminense
 Paulo Saldiva
 Fabio R. Scarano, Conservation International / Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro
 Maria Assunção Faus da Silva Dias, University of Sao Paulo
 Roberto Teixeira Luz, Brazilian Geography and Statistics Institute (IBGE)
 Andrea Young, State University of Campinas (UNICAMP)

Bulgaria

Emilia Pramova, Center for International Forestry Research (CIFOR)

Burkina Faso

Leopold Some, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique Technologique
 Dieudonné Pascal Yaka, Burkina Meteorological Authority / University of Ouagadougou

Cameroon

Calvin Atewamba, National Agency for Information and Communication
 Michael Balinga, Center for International Forestry Research
 Beckline Mukete, University of Buea
 Johnson Ndi Nkem, United Nations Development Programme Cambodia
 Precillia Ijang Tata epouse Ngome, Institute of Agricultural Research for Development

Canada

Robert Arnot, Natural Resources Canada
 David Atkinson, University of Victoria

Fikret Berkes, University of Manitoba Natural Resources Institute
 Pierre Bernier, Natural Resources Canada
 Peter Berry, Health Canada
 Mike Brklacich, Carleton University
 Ross Brown, Environment Canada
 Ian Burton, University of Toronto
 Elizabeth Bush, Environment Canada
 Christine Callihoo, Canadian Institute of Planners (CIP)
 Campbell Campbell, Natural Resources Canada
 Diane Chaumont, Ouranos
 William Cheung, University of British Columbia
 James Christian, Government of Canada
 Ian Church, Canadian Foundation for Climate and Atmospheric Sciences /
 International Polar Year (IPY) Canada
 J. Graham Cogley, Trent University
 Stewart Cohen, Adaptation and Impacts Research, Environment Canada
 Ashlee Cunsolo Willox, McGill University
 Debra Davidson, University of Alberta
 Ramon de Elia, Ouranos Consortium
 Rob de Loë, University of Waterloo
 Tom Deligiannis, University of Western Ontario
 Andrew Derocher, University of Alberta
 Narayan Dhital, Laval University
 Antony Diamond, University of New Brunswick
 Thea Dickinson, University of Toronto
 Karen Dodds, Environment Canada
 Simon Donner, University of British Columbia
 Victoria Edge, Public Health Agency of Canada
 Jason Edwards, Natural Resources Canada
 Susan Evans, World Wildlife Fund-Canada
 Richard Fernandes, Natural Resources Canada
 Richard Arthur Fleming, Canadian Forest Service
 Sean Fleming, Meteorological Service of Canada
 Evan Fraser, University of Guelph / University of Leeds
 Martin Gauthier, Natural Resources Canada
 Martin Girardin, Natural Resources Canada
 Blane Harvey, International Development Research Centre
 Erica Head, Fisheries and Oceans Canada
 Regine Hock, University of Alaska Fairbanks
 Darwin Horning, University of British Columbia Okanagan
 Carol Hunsberger, Institute of Social Studies
 Craig Johnson, University of Guelph
 Sanjay Khanna, Massey College in the University of Toronto
 Paul Kovacs, Institute for Catastrophic Loss Reduction
 Tajula Kulkarni, Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada
 Caroline Larrivée, Ouranos
 Liza Leclerc, Ouranos Consortium Incorporated
 Donald Lemmen, Natural Resources Canada
 Gita L. Ljubicic, Carleton University
 Connie Lovejoy, Université Laval
 Katie Lundy, Environment Canada
 Nick Macaluso, Environment Canada
 James MacLellan, University of New Brunswick
 Bob Manteaw, Government of Alberta
 Bonita McFarlane, Natural Resources Canada
 Stewart M. McKinnell, North Pacific Marine Science Organization
 Carrie Mitchell, International Development Research Centre (IDRC)
 Pat Roy Mooney, Action Group on Erosion, Technology and Concentration (ETC Group)
 Kathryn Moran, Ocean Networks Canada
 Hugues Morand, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
 Veronique Morin, Asian Institute of Technology
 Linda Mortsch, Environment Canada
 Trevor Murdock, Pacific Climate Impacts Consortium
 Douglas Nakashima, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural
 Organization (UNESCO)
 Mary I. O'Connor, University of British Columbia
 Nicholas Ogden, Public Health Agency of Canada
 Dan F. Orchard, Pacific Centre for Environment and Sustainable Development
 (PaCE-SD)

Greg Oulahan, Institute for Catastrophic Loss Reduction
 Stephen Parker, Public Health Agency of Canada
 David Pearson, Laurentian University
 R. Ian Perry, Fisheries and Oceans Canada
 Ian Perry, University of British Columbia
 David Price, Natural Resources Canada
 Terry Prowse, Environment Canada / University of Victoria
 Marie Raphoz, Ouranos, Consortium on Regional Climatology and Adaptation to
 Climate Change
 Graham Reeder, College of the Atlantic
 James D. Reist, Fisheries and Oceans Canada
 Christian Reuten, RWDI Air Incorporated
 David Sauchyn, University of Regina
 Daniel Scott, University of Waterloo
 Karin Simonson, Natural Resources Canada
 Elizabeth Smalley, Transport Canada
 Sharon Smith, Geological Survey of Canada
 Carolyn Smyth, Natural Resources Canada
 Dave Spittlehouse, Ministry of Forests, Lands and Natural Resource Operations,
 British Columbia
 Dáithí Stone, University of Cape Town / Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
 John Stone, Carleton University
 Roger B. Street, United Kingdom Climate Impacts Programme
 Liette Vasseur, Brock University
 Elizabeth Walsh, Natural Resources Canada
 Fiona Warren, Natural Resources Canada
 Frank Whitney, Institute of Ocean Sciences
 Andrew Wong, University of Waterloo
 David Wright, University of Ottawa
 Fred Wrona, Environment Canada
 Kristina Yuzva, United Nations University Institute for Environment and Human
 Security (UNU-EHS)
 Francis Zwiers, Pacific Climate Impacts Consortium / University of Victoria

Chile

Paulina Aldunce, University of Chile
 Daniel Barrera, Ministry of Agriculture
 Rene Garreaud
 Maritza Jadrijevic, Ministry of Environment
 Francisco Meza, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile
 Sebastian Vicuña, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile

China

Rongshuo Cai, Third Institute of Oceanography, Chinese State Oceanic Administration
 Yi Cai, National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center
 Long Cao, Zhejiang University
 Liqi Chen, The Third Institute of Oceanography, State Oceanic Administration
 Minpeng Chen, Institution of Environment and Sustainable Development in
 Agriculture
 Richard T. Corlett, Chinese Academy of Sciences
 Xuefeng Cui, Beijing Normal University
 Yongjian Ding, Cold and Arid Regions Environmental and Engineering Research
 Institute
 Juqi Duan, National Climate Center, Chinese Meteorological Administration
 David Dudgeon, University of Hong Kong
 Ge Gao, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Qingxian Gao, Chinese Research Academy of Environmental Sciences
 Qingzhu Gao, Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development in Agriculture
 Jie Guo, China Academy of Transportation Sciences
 Shiyi Guo, China Center for Information Industry Development
 He Qing Huang, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,
 Chinese Academy of Sciences
 Jikun Huang, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,
 Chinese Academy of Sciences
 Tong Jiang, China Meteorological Administration
 Zhongcheng Jiang, Institute of Karst Geology, Chinese Academy of Geological
 Sciences
 Cao Jianting, General Institute of Water Resources and Hydropower Planning
 (GIWP), Ministry of Water Resources

Yinhong Jin, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention
 Yinlong Jin, Institute of Environmental Health and Related Products Safety, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention
 Sai-ming Lee, Hong Kong Observatory
 Bingrui Li, Polar Research Institute of China, State Oceanic Administration
 Chaolun Li, Institute of Oceanology, Chinese Academy of Sciences
 Maosong Li, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences
 Ning Li, Academy of Disaster Reduction and Emergency Management, Beijing Normal University
 Tiantian Li, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention
 Wenjun Li, Beijing University
 Xiucang Li, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Ying Li, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Yu'e Li, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences
 Erda Lin, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences
 Bo Liu, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Chunzen Liu, Ministry of Water Resources
 Luli Liu, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Qiyong Liu, National Institute for Communicable Disease Control and Prevention, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention
 Hualou Long, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Science (CAS)
 Qi Lu, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Science (CAS)
 Xianfu Lu, Asian Development Bank
 Yong Luo, Qinghua University
 Shiming Ma, Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development in Agriculture
 Shiguang Miao, Institute of Urban Meteorology, China Meteorological Administration
 Xingguo Mo, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Science (CAS)
 Lin Mou, State Oceanic Administration of China, National Marine Data and Information Service
 Genxing Pan, Nanjing Agricultural University
 Jiahua Pan, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences
 Xiaosheng Qin, Nanyang Technological University
 Jiansheng Qu, Data Center for Resources and Environmental Sciences, Chinese Academy of Science (CAS)
 Chao Ren, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
 Guoyu Ren, National Climate Center
 Lianchun Song, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Yanling Song, China Meteorological Administration
 Buda Su, China Meteorological Administration
 Jianguo Tan, Shanghai Meteorological Institute
 Fulu Tao, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Science (CAS)
 Chunfeng Wang, State Forestry Administration
 Chunsheng Wang, Second Institute of Oceanography, Chinese State Oceanic Administration
 Guoqing Wang, Nanjing Hydraulic Research Institute
 Jinxia Wang, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Science (CAS)
 Xiao-Ling Wang, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Jian Guo Wu, Chinese Academy of Environmental Sciences
 Shaohong Wu, Institute of Geographical Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Sciences
 Chaozong Xia, Academy of Forest Inventory and Planning
 Jun Xia, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Science (CAS)
 Liyong Xie, Shenyang Agricultural University
 He Xu, College of Environmental Science and Engineering, Nankai University
 Hongmei Xu, National Climate Center, China Meteorological Administration
 Yinlong Xu, Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development in Agriculture (IEDA), Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences (CAAS)
 Denghua Yan, China Institute of Water Resources and Hydropower Research
 Luhui Yan, Tanzuji
 Xiangjun Yao, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO)
 Siyuan Ye, Qingdao Institute of Marine Geology
 Songcai You, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences

Rita Yu, Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research, University of East Anglia
 Tianshan Zha, Beijing Forestry University
 Feng Zhang, Ministry of Housing and Urban-Rural Development
 Fengchun Zhang, Foreign Economic Cooperation Office, Ministry of Environmental Protection
 Guobin Zhang, State Forestry Administration
 Jianyun Zhang, Nanjing Institute of Water Resources and Hydropower Research
 Jinliang Zhang, Chinese Research Academy of Environmental Sciences
 Rui Zhang, Xiamen University
 Xiaochun Zhang, Research Center for Eco-Environmental Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences
 Yingnan Zhang, National Center for Food Safety Risk Assessment
 Zhibin Zhang, Institute of Zoology, Chinese Academy of Sciences
 Zong-Ci Zhao, National Climate Center
 Dawei Zheng, China Agricultural University
 Yan Zheng, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences (CASS)
 Xiaonong Zhou, National Institute of Parasitic Diseases, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention
 Liucui Zhu, Ministry of Environmental Protection
 Xiaojin Zhu, National Climate Center
 Juncheng Zuo, Hohai University

Colombia

Angela Andrade, Conservation International
 Omar-Dario Cardona, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Instituto de Estudios Ambientales (IDEA)
 Jason Garcia-Portilla, University of Sussex
 Juanita Gonzalez Lamus, Institute of Hydrology Meteorology and Environmental Studies of Colombia (IDEAM)
 Juan David Gutiérrez, Universidad de Santander
 José Daniel Pabón-Caicedo, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
 Germán Poveda, Department of Geosciences and Environment, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
 Carmenza Robledo Abad, HELVETAS Swiss Intercooperation
 Marcela Tarazona, Oxford Policy Management
 Jorge Julian Velez, Universidad Nacional de Colombia Sede Manizales
 Walter Vergara, Inter-American Development Bank (IDB)

Costa Rica

Eric Alfaro
 Oscar Calvo-Solano, Center for Geophysical Research
 Maximiliano Campos, Organization of American States
 Hugo Hidalgo, Universidad de Costa Rica
 Juan Hoffmaister, Third World Network
 Sergio Mora Castro, Independent Consultant

Cuba

Cristobal Diaz Morejon, Ministry of Science, Technology and the Environment
 Avelino G. Suarez, Institute of Ecology and Systematic, Cuban Environmental Agency

Cyprus

Polyxeni Loizidou, AKTI Project and Research Centre

Czech Republic

Sarka Blazkova, T.G. Masaryk Water Research Institute
 Radim Tolasz, Czech Hydrometeorological Institute

Democratic Republic of the Congo

A. K. Sanga-Ngoie, Ritsumeikan Asia Pacific University

Denmark

Niels Aagaard, Danish Building Research Institute
 Claus Beier, Technical University of Denmark
 Keith Brander, Technical University of Denmark
 Tina Christensen, Danish Meteorological Institute
 Denisa Cupi, Technical University of Denmark
 Ole Faergeman, Aarhus University Hospital
 Louise Grøndahl, Danish Nature Agency

Teunis Jansen, National Institute of Aquatic Resources, Technical University of Denmark
 Anne Mette Jørgensen, Centre Danish Meteorological
 Jonas Nielsen, Copenhagen University
 Anne Olhoff, UNEP Risø Centre on Energy, Climate and Sustainable Development
 Morten S. Olsen, Danish Energy Agency
 John R. Porter, University of Copenhagen
 Bent Sorensen, Roskilde University
 Per Sørensen, Danish Coastal Authority
 Hans Dencker Thulstrup, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)

Ecuador

María Jose Galarza, Ministerio del Ambiente del Ecuador

Egypt

Sherif Abdelrahim, IPCC National Focal Point
 Mohamed Abdrabo, Institute of Graduate Studies and Research, University of Alexandria
 Tamer Affi, United Nations University Institute for Environment and Human Security
 Ibrahim Elshinnawy, National Water Research Center
 Mounir Wahba Labib, Third National Communication (TNC) Project
 Amal Saad-Hussein, National Research Center
 Mohamed Tawfic Ahmed, Suez Canal University

Ethiopia

Girmaw Bogale, United Nations Economic Commission for Africa
 Berhane Grum, Mekelle University
 Hussien Seid, University of Cape Town

Fiji

Anirudh Singh, University of the South Pacific
 Arthur Webb, Ocean and Islands Programme, SOPAC Division / Secretariat of the Pacific Community (SPC)

Finland

Miimu Airaksinen, VTT Technical Research Centre of Finland
 Timothy R. Carter, Finnish Environment Institute
 Majella Clarke, Forestry and Climate Change, Indufor
 Linda Ekholm, Ministry for Foreign Affairs
 Bruce C. Forbes, Arctic Centre, University of Lapland
 Simo Haanpää, Aalto University
 Kaija Hakala, MTT Agrifood Research Finland
 Mikko Halonen, Gaia Consulting Oy
 Antti Hannukkala, Agrifood Research Finland
 Asko Hannukkala, MTT Agrifood Research Finland
 Pirkko Heikinheimo, Ministry of the Environment
 Jani Heino, Finnish Environment Institute
 Anni Huhtala, Government Institute for Economic Research
 Kari Hyytiäinen, MTT Agrifood Research Finland
 Jatta Jämsén, Ministry for Foreign Affairs
 Sirkku Juhola, Aalto University
 Helena Kahiluoto, MTT Agrifood Research Finland
 Jaana Kaipainen, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry
 Susanna Kankaanpää, Helsinki Region Environmental Services Authority (HSY)
 Anne Kasurinen, University of Eastern Finland
 Marjut Kaukolehto, University of Helsinki
 Pekka Lauri, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
 Heikki Lehtonen, MTT Agrifood Research
 Markus Lindner, European Forest Institute
 Sanna Luhtala, Finnish Meteorological Institute
 Johanna Mustelin, Griffith University
 Matti Nummelin, Ministry for Foreign Affairs
 Jouni Paavola, University of Leeds
 Juha Pekkanen, National Institute for Health
 Paula Perälä, Ministry of the Environment
 Nina Pirttioja, Finnish Environment Institute
 Jouni Räisänen, University of Helsinki
 Katri Rankinen, Finnish Environment Institute

Hannu Rintamäki, Finnish Institute of Occupational Health
 Philipp Schmidt-Thomé, Geological Survey of Finland
 Hanne Siikavirta, The Ministry of Employment and the Economy
 Kimmo Silvo, Finnish Environment Institute
 John Sumelius, University of Helsinki, Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry
 Monica Tennberg, University of Lapland
 Heikki Tuomenvirta, Finnish Meteorological Institute
 Anne Vehviläinen, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

France

Fabien Anthelme
 Audrey Baills, Bureau of Geological and Mining Research (BRGM)
 Pierre Batteau, Aix Marseille Université
 Gregory Beaugrand, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
 Celine Bellard, Université Paris-Sud
 Nicolas Beriot, Ministry of Ecology and Sustainable Development
 Etienne Berthier, Laboratoire d'Etudes en Géophysique et Océanographie Spatiales (LEGOS)
 Arnaud Bertrand
 Anne Blondlot, Ouranos
 Olivier Boucher, Laboratoire de Météorologie Dynamique / National Centre for Scientific Research (CNRS)
 Jean-Philippe Boulanger, Institut de Recherche pour le Développement
 Chris Bowler, École normale supérieure
 Nathalie Breda, French National Institute for Agricultural Research (INRA)
 Cyril Caminade, University of Liverpool
 Héléne Connor Lajambe, HELIO International
 Franck Courchamp, Université Paris-Sud
 Christophe Cudennec, Agrocampus Ouest
 Philippe Cury
 Nicolas Desramaut, Bureau of Geological and Mining Research (BRGM)
 Patrice Dumas, Centre International de Recherche sur l'Environnement et le Développement (CIRED)
 Virginie Duvat-Magnan, University of la Rochelle / National Centre for Scientific Research (CNRS)
 Samuel Etienne, École pratique des hautes études (EPHE)
 Evelyne Foerster, Bureau of Geological and Mining Research (BRGM)
 Bernard Francou, Institut de Recherche pour le Développement (IRD) / Laboratoire d'étude des Transferts en Hydrologie et Environnement (LTHE)
 JC Gaillard, The University of Auckland
 Simon Gascoin, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)
 Jean-Pierre Gattuso, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)
 Joel Guiot, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)
 Stephane Hallegatte, The World Bank
 Deborah Idier, Bureau of Geological and Mining Research (BRGM)
 Stephanie Jenouvrier, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution
 Sylvie Joussaume, Laboratoire des Sciences du Climat et de l'Environnement
 Zaneta Kubik, Paris Sorbonne University
 Benoit Laignel, Université de Rouen
 Annamaria Lammel, Université Paris 8
 Mariene Laruelle, George Washington University
 Goneri Le Cozannet, Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières
 Olivier Le Pape, Agrocampus Quest
 Hervé Le Treut, Laboratoire de Météorologie Dynamique/ Institut Pierre Simon Laplace
 Paul Leadley, Université Paris
 Antoine Leblais, Centre International de Recherche sur l'Environnement et le Développement (CIRED)
 Alexia Leseur, CDC Climat Research
 Bruno Locatelli, Agricultural Research for Development (CIRAD) / Center for International Forestry Research (CIFOR)
 Denis Loustau, French National Institute for Agricultural Research (INRA)
 Philippe MacClenahan, Synergies Environnement
 Eric Martin, Météo-France Centre National de Recherches Meteorologiques
 Timothee Ourbak, Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
 Chantal Pacteau, Groupement d'Interet Scientifique GIS-Climat
 Martin Pecheux, Institut des Foraminifères Symbiotiques
 Michel Petit, Conseil General de L'industrie, de L'energie et des Technologies (CGIET)

Josyane Ronchail, Laboratory of Oceanography and Climate
 Bernard Seguin, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique
 Guillaume Simioni, French National Institute for Agricultural Research (INRA)
 Jean-Francois Soussana, French National Institute for Agriculture, Food and Environment Research
 Benjamin Sultan, Laboratoire LOCEAN
 Jean-Philippe Vidal, Irstea
 Vincent Viguié, Centre International de Recherche sur l'Environnement et le Développement

Germany

Rita Adrian, Leibniz-Institute of Freshwater Ecology and Inland Fisheries
 Mariam Akhtar-Schuster, German Aerospace Center
 Jürgen Alheit, University of Rostock
 Jens Arle, German Federal Environment Agency
 Claudia Bach, United Nations University Institute for Environment and Human Security
 Ruth Badeberg, German Aerospace Center
 Christoph Bals, Germanwatch
 Armineh Barkhordarian, Institute of Coastal Research, Helmholtz-Zentrum Geesthacht
 Roland Barthel, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research (UFZ)
 Anne-Christine Becker, German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation
 Nina Becker, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research (UFZ) / Overseas Development Institute (ODI)
 Till Below, Competence Centre for Climate Change (GIZ)
 Joern Birkmann, United Nations University, Institute for Environment and Human Security
 Gisela Böhm, University of Bergen
 Andreas Bolte, Johann Heinrich von Thuenen-Institute (vTI)
 Angelika Brandt, University of Hamburg
 Hans Gunter Brauch, Free University of Berlin
 Michael Brzoska, University of Hamburg
 Dim Coumou, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research
 Wolfgang Cramer, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research (PIK) / Institut Méditerranéen de Biodiversité et d'Ecologie marine et continentale (IMBE)
 Achim Daschkeit, German Federal Environment Agency
 Petra Döll, Goethe University Frankfurt
 Klaus Elsenack, Carl von Ossietzky University Oldenburg
 Nilson Enno, German Federal Institute of Hydrology
 Raffael Ernst, Senckenberg Natural History Collections Dresden
 Rita Fabris, German Federal Environment Agency
 Eberhard Faust, Munich Reinsurance Company
 Simone Ruiz Fernandez, Allianz Climate Solutions
 Annelie Fincke, Project Management Agency, German Aerospace Center
 Wiltrud Fischer, German Aerospace Center
 Thomas Fischer, University of Tuebingen
 Martina Flörke, University of Kassel
 Johannes Förster, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research (UFZ)
 Joerg Friedrichs, University of Oxford
 Stefan Fronzek, Finnish Environment Institute
 Barbara Früh, German Weather Service
 Hartmut Fuenfgeld, RMIT University
 Ursula Fuentes-Hutfilter, Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
 Hans-Martin Füssel, European Environment Agency
 Ruhi Gandhi, Humboldt University
 Matthias Garschagen, Institute for Environment and Human Security, United Nations University
 Sebastian Gerland, Norwegian Polar Institute
 Dieter Gerten, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research
 Nicole Glanemann, University of Hamburg
 Inka Gnittke, Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
 Stefan Greiving, Technical University of Dortmund
 Hans-Peter Grossart, Leibniz Institute of Freshwater Ecology and Inland Fisheries
 Torsten Grothmann, Carl von Ossietzky University of Oldenburg
 Gerrit Hansen, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research
 Köthe Harald, Federal Ministry of Transport, Building and Urban Development

William Hare, Climate Analytics GmbH
 Sven Harmeling, Germanwatch
 Jochen Harnisch, KfW
 Marek Harsdorff, International Labour Office (ILO)
 Florian Hartig, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research (UFZ)
 Clemens HaBe, Federal Environment Agency
 Heike Hebbinghaus, North-Rhine Westphalian State Agency for Nature, Environment and Consumer Protection
 Gabriele C. Hegerl, University of Edinburgh
 Hartmut Heinrich, Federal Maritime and Hydrographic Agency
 Hermann Held, University of Hamburg
 Andreas Hemp, University of Bayreuth
 Susanne Hempfen, Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
 Clemens Heuson, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research (UFZ)
 Thomas Hickler, Goethe University, Frankfurt
 Jacqueline Hilbert, Federal Environment Agency
 Jochen Hinkel, Global Climate Forum (GCF)
 Dirk Hoffmann, Bolivian Mountain Institute (BMI)
 Dirk Hölscher, University of Göttingen
 Anne Holsten, Potsdam Institute of Climate Impact Research
 Britta Horstmann, German Development Institute
 Wulf Hülsmann, Federal Environment Agency
 Tobias Ide, Research Group Climate Change and Security
 Björn Ingendahl, Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
 Venugopalan Ittekkot, University of Bremen (Retired)
 Daniela Jacob, Climate Service Center, Hamburg
 Annelie Janz Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
 Andreas Kaeae, University of Oslo
 Leonhard Kaehler, Carl von Ossietzky Universität of Oldenburg
 Uwe Kaminski, German Weather Service
 Marcus Kaplan, German Development Institute
 Karin Kartschall, Federal Environment Agency
 Kur Christian Kersebaum, Leibniz Centre for Agricultural Landscape Research
 Christina Koppe, German Meteorological Service
 Meinolf Koßmann, German Weather Service
 Werner Krauss, Institute for Coastal Research, Helmholtz Zentrum Geesthacht
 Frank Kreienkamp, Climate and Environment Consulting Potsdam GmbH
 Birgit Kuna, German Aerospace Center
 Oliver Lah, Wuppertal Institute for Climate, Environment and Energy
 Phan Thanh Lan, Humboldt University
 Tracy Lane, International Hydropower Association (IHA)
 Marcel Langner, Federal Environment Agency
 Walter Leal, Hamburg University of Applied Sciences
 Anja Mager, Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
 Petra Mahrenholz, Federal Environment Agency
 Cornelia Maier, Laboratoire de Océanographie de Villefranche sur Mer
 Regina Maltry, Federal Ministry of Transport, Building and Urban Development
 Cindy Mathan, Federal Environment Agency
 Eva Franziska Matthies, Consultant
 Wilhelm May, Danish Meteorological Institute
 Bettina Menne, World Health Organization, Regional Office for Europe
 Lena Menzel, Alfred-Wegener-Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine Research
 Annette Menzel, Technical University of Munich
 Andreas Meyer-Aurich, Leibniz-Institute for Agricultural Engineering Potsdam-Bornim
 Jan Minx, WGIII Technical Support Unit
 Fausto Mirabile, VDI Technologiezentrum GmbH
 Lutz Morgenstern, Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
 Claudia Müller, German Aerospace Center
 Jens Mundhenke, Federal Ministry of Economics and Technology
 Christoph Oberlack, University of Freiburg
 Daniel Osberghaus, Centre for European Economic Research (ZEW)
 Frank Oskamp, Federal Ministry of Finance

Papasozomenou Ourania, Humboldt University
 Claudia Pahl-Wostl, University of Osnabruck
 Frank Paul, University of Zurich
 Anna Pechan, University of Oldenburg
 Juliane Petersen, Climate Service Centre, Helmholtz-Zentrum Geesthacht
 Hans-O. Pörtner, Alfred-Wegener-Institute for Polar and Marine Research
 Marco Puetz, Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research WSL
 Christoph Rau, Federal Environment Agency
 Christopher Reyer, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research
 Joachim Rock, Johann Heinrich von Thuenen-Institute, Federal Research Institute
 for Rural Areas, Forestry and Fisheries
 Björn Rost, Alfred-Wegener-Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine
 Research
 Reimund Rötter, MTT Agrifood Research Finland
 Armin Sandhoevel, Allianz Climate Solutions
 M. Satyanarayan, Ministry of Water Resources
 Inke Schauser, Federal Environment Agency
 Jürgen Scheffran, University of Hamburg
 Torsten Schlurmann, Franzius-Institut für Hydraulik, Waterways and Coastal
 Engineering
 Stefan Schneiderbauer, EURAC (European Academy)
 Benjamin Schraven, German Development Institute
 Hartmut Schug, VDI Technologiezentrum GmbH
 Lena Schulte-Uebbing, Wageningen University and Research Centre
 Sven Schulze, Hamburgisches WeltWirtschaftsinstitut (HWWI)
 Susanne Schwan, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ)
 Reimund Schwarze, Helmholtz Leipzig
 Luitgard Schwendenmann, University of Auckland
 Josef Settele, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research
 Diana Sietz, Wageningen University
 Krest Sönke, United Nations University Institute for Environmental and Human
 Security
 Horst Steg, German Aerospace Center
 Daniela Storch, Alfred-Wegener-Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine
 Research
 Swenja Surminski, Grantham Research Institute on Climate Change and the
 Environment / London School of Economics and Political Science
 Andreas Täuber, Federal Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Consumer Protection
 Christiane Textor, German Aerospace Center
 Klement Tockner, Leibniz Institute of Freshwater Ecology and Inland Fisheries
 Petra van Rühl, Federal Environment Agency
 Andreas Vetter, Federal Environment Agency
 Thomaa Voigt, Federal Environment Agency
 Gottfried von Gemmingen, Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation and
 Development
 Christoph von Stechow, WGIII Technical Support Unit
 Hans von Storch, Helmholtz-Zentrum Geesthacht
 Koko Warner, United Nations University Institute for Environment and Human
 Security
 Christian Webersik, University of Agder
 Juergen Weichselgartner, University of Kiel
 Christian Wiencke, Alfred-Wegener-Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine
 Research
 Florian Wieneke, KfW Development Bank
 Marten Winter, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research (UFZ) / German
 Centre for Integrative Biodiversity Research (iDiv)
 Astrid Wittmann, Alfred-Wegener-Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine
 Research
 Tanja Wolf, World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe
 Sabine Wurzler, North Rhine Westphalia State Environment Agency
 Shelby Yamamoto, Heidelberg University
 Winfried Zacher, Germanwatch
 Peter Zeil, Center for Geoinformatics- Z_GIS, Salzburg University
 Michael Zissener, United Nations University Institute for Environment and Human
 Security (UNU-EHS)
 Johanna Wolf, Royal Roads University

Ghana

Ama Essel, Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital, University of Ghana Medical School

Greece

Kostas Balaras, Institute for Environmental Research and Sustainable Development,
 National Observatory of Athens
 Constantinos Cartalis, University of Athens
 Dimitri Damigos National Technical University of Athens
 Danae Diakoulaki, National Technical University of Athens
 Elena Georgopoulou, National Observatory of Athens
 Klea Katsouyanni, University of Athens Medical School
 Anastasios Kentarchos, European Commission DG-Research
 Denia Kolokotsa, Technical University of Crete
 Vally Koubi, University of Bern
 Aristeidis Koutroulis, Technical University of Crete
 Demetris Koutsoyiannis, National Technical University of Athens
 Anastasios Legakis, University of Athens
 Athanasios Loukas, University of Thessaly
 Andreas Matzarakis, University of Freiburg
 Dimitrios Melas, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
 Nikolaos Nikolaidis, Technical University of Crete
 Matheos Santamouris, National University Athens
 Yannis Sarafidis, National Observatory of Athens, Institute for Environmental
 Research and Sustainable Development
 Dimitris Stathakis, University of Thessaly
 Nikolaos Stilianakis, European Commission
 Athanasios Vafeidis, University of Kiel
 Despoina Vokou, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
 Prodomos Zanis, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

Guatemala

Edwin Castellanos, Universidad del Valle de Guatemala

Hungary

Lukács Ákos, Ministry of National Development
 Ferenc L. Tóth, International Atomic Energy Agency / Corvinus University

Iceland

Olafur S. Ástþórsson, Marine Research Institute
 Halldor Björnsson, Icelandic Meteorological Office
 Tomas Jóhannesson, Icelandic Meteorological Office
 Joan Nymand Larsen, Stefansson Arctic Institute
 Jon Ólafsson, University of Iceland
 Bjarni Sigurðsson, Agricultural University of Iceland

India

P.C. Abhilash, Banaras Hindu University
 Pramod Aggarwal, CGIAR Research Program on Climate Change, Agriculture, and
 Food Security
 Ashish Aggarwal, University of Manchester
 Rais Akhtar, Aligarh Muslim University
 Archis Ambulkar, Brinjac Engineering Incorporated
 S. Attri, Indian Meteorological Department
 Govindasamy Bala, Indian Institute of Science
 Suruchi Bhadwal, The Energy and Resources Institute
 Alka Bharat, M.A. National Institute of Technology
 Shelley Bhattacharya, Visva Bharati University
 Rita Chauhan, Jawaharalal Nehru University
 Purnamita Dasgupta, Institute of Economic Growth, University of Delhi Enclave
 Susmita Dasgupta, The World Bank
 Jitendra Desai, Reliance Industries Limited
 Ramesh C. Dhiman, National Institute of Malaria Research (ICMR)
 Navroz Dubash, Centre for Policy Research
 Amit Garg, Indian Institute of Management, Ahmedabad
 Himangana Gupta, Panjab University
 Ahmad Hussain, Bihar State Electricity Board (Retired)
 Manmohan Kapshe, Maulana Azad National Institute of Technology
 Sanjiv Kumar, Center for Ocean-Land-Atmosphere Studies
 B. Mohan Kumar, Indian Council of Agricultural Research
 Surender Kumar, University of Delhi
 Salvador Lyngdoh, Wildlife Institute of India
 Ather Masoodi, Aligarh Muslim University

Manju Mohan, Indian Institute of Technology Delhi
 Pradeep Mujumdar, Indian Institute of Science
 Rupa Mukerji, HELVETAS Swiss Intercooperation
 Indu Murthy, Indian Institute of Social Sciences
 Malini Nair, Indiana Institute of Science
 Sreeja Nair, Lee Kuan School of Public Policy, National University of Singapore
 A.W. Naqvi, National Institute of Oceanography
 Nandan Nawn, West Bengal National University of Juridical Sciences
 Amrutasri Nori-Sarma, Indian Institute of Public Health
 Sumetee Pahwa Gajjar, Indian Institute for Human Settlements (IIHS)
 L.M.S. Palini, G.B. Institute of Himalayan Geology
 Anand Patwardhan, Indian Institute of Technology Bombay
 Zahoor Ahmad Pir, Government Girls Post Graduate College, Moti Tabela
 S.V.R.K. Prabhakar, Institute of Global Environmental Studies (IGES), Tokyo
 N.H. Ravindranath, Indian Institute of Social Sciences
 Rajasree Ray, Department of Economic Affairs
 Aromar Revi, Indian Institute for Human Settlements
 S. Satapathy, Ministry of Environment and Forests
 B.N. Satapathy, Planning Commission
 Subodh Kumar Sharma, Ministry of Environment and Forests
 C. Sharma, National Physical Laboratory
 Aakash Shrivastava, National Centre for Disease Control, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare
 Balwinder Singh, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
 Naresh Soora, Indian Institute of Agriculture Research
 Akhilesh Surjan, Kyoto University
 Renoj Thayyen, National Institute of Hydrology
 A. Unnikrishnan, National Institute of Oceanography
 B. Venkateshwarlu, Central Research Institute for Dryland Agriculture

Indonesia

Pramaditya Wicaksono, Universitas Gadjah Mada

Iran

Ali Reza Gohari, Isfahan University of Technology

Ireland

Margaret Desmond, Environmental Protection Agency
 Alison Donnelly, Trinity College Dublin
 Paul Egan, Trinity College Dublin
 Patrick Goodman, Dublin Institute of Technology
 Fion O'Connor, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Clionadh Raleigh, Trinity College Dublin
 John Sweeney, National University of Ireland Maynooth

Italy

Giovanni Bettini, Lund University
 Andrea Bigano, Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei
 Marco Bindi, University of Florence
 Laura Bonzanigo, Ca' Foscari University of Venice
 Marco Borga, University of Padova
 Francesco Bosello, University of Milan / Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei
 Lorenzo Carrera, Ca' Foscari University of Venice
 Claudio Cassardo, University of Torino
 Sergio Castellari, Centro Euro-Mediterraneo sui Cambiamenti Climatici / Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica e Vulcanologia (INGV)
 Maria Vincenza Chiriaco, University of Tuscia
 Paolo Ciavola, University of Ferrara
 Luisa Cristini, University of Hawaii
 Fabio Eboli, Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei
 Andre Filpa, Universita Roma Tre
 Domenico Gaudioso, Istituto Superiore per la Protezione e la Ricerca Ambientale (ISPRA)
 Valentina Giannini, Centro Euro-Mediterraneo sui Cambiamenti Climatici (CMCC)
 Francesca Giordano, Istituto Superiore per la Protezione e la Ricerca Ambientale (ISPRA)
 Filippo Giorgi, Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics
 Carlo Giupponi, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia / Centro Euro-Mediterraneo sui Cambiamenti Climatici (CMCC)

Georg Kaser, University of Innsbruck
 Leslie Lipper, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
 Andrea Milan, United Nations University Institute for Environment and Human Security
 Luca Montanarella, European Commission-Joint Research Centre, Institute for Environment and Sustainability
 Antonio Navarra, Centro Euro-Mediterranean Center for Climate Change
 Simone Ombuen, Università Roma Tre
 Stefania Proietti, University of Perugia
 Lorenzo Quaglietta, University of Rome
 Carlo Rondinini, University of Rome
 Cristina Sabbioni, Institute of Atmospheric Sciences and Climate, Italian National Research Council
 Gianluca Sara, University of Palermo
 Carlo Scaramella, World Food Programme (WFP)
 Luciana Sinisi, Institute for Environmental Protection and Research
 Donatella Spano, University of Sassari
 Chiara Trabacchi, Ca' Foscari University of Venice
 Riccardo Valentini, University of Tuscia and Euro-Mediterranean Center for Climate Change
 Sara Venturini, Centro Euro-Mediterraneo sui Cambiamenti Climatici (CMCC)
 Federico Viscarra, Ca' Foscari University of Venice
 Marianne Zeyringer, European Commission, Joint Research Centre

Jamaica

David Dodman, International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED) / University College London
 Clifford Mahlung, Meteorological Service

Japan

Sachiho Adachi, Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology
 Keigo Akimoto, Research Institute of Innovative Technology for the Earth (RITE)
 Kenshi Baba, Center for Regional Research, Hosei University
 Sanae Chiba, Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology (JAMSTEC)
 Mariko Fujimori, Pacific Consultants Company Ltd.
 Kazuhiko Fukami, National Institute for Land and Infrastructure Management (NILIM) / Ministry of Land, Infrastructure, Transport and Tourism (MLIT)
 Masayuki Hara, Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology
 Naomi Harada, Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology
 Masahiro Hashizume, Institute of Tropical Medicine, Nagasaki University
 Ayami Hayashi, Research Institute of Innovative Technology for the Earth (RITE)
 Yasuaki Hijioka, National Institute for Environmental Studies
 Yukiko Hirabayashi, University of Tokyo
 Yasushi Honda, University of Tsukuba
 Toshichika Iizumi, National Institute for Agro-Environmental Sciences
 Masahiko Isobe, University of Tokyo
 Shin-ichi Ito, Fisheries Research Agency, Tohoku National Fisheries Research Institute
 Shinjiro Kanae, Tokyo Institute of Technology
 Hiromitsu Kanno, National Agricultural Research Center for Tohoku Region
 Hiroyasu Kawai, Port and Airport Research Institute
 Hajime Kayanne, University of Tokyo
 So Kazama, Tohoku University
 Akio Kitoh, University of Tsukuba
 Yoshiyuki Kiyono, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute (FFPRI)
 Hiroko Kondo, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology (AIST)
 Toshichika Lizumi, National Institute for Agro-Environmental Sciences
 Toshihiko Masui, National Institute for Environmental Studies
 Tetsuya Matsui, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
 Nobuo Mimura, Ibaraki University
 Tsuneyoshi Mochizuki, Japan River Association
 Akihiko Murata, Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology
 Toshiyuki Nakaegawa, Meteorological Research Institute, Japan Meteorological Agency
 Motoki Nishimori, National Institute for Agro-Environmental Sciences
 Yukihiko Nohji, National Institute for Environmental Studies
 Junichiro Oda, Research Institute of Innovative Technology for the Earth (RITE)
 Taikan Oki, University of Tokyo
 Norio Saito, Graduate School of Science and Engineering, Ibaraki University

Yoshiki Saito, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology
 Rajib Shaw, Kyoto University
 Yoshiyuki Shimoda, Osaka University
 Masato Sugi, Research Institute for Global Change (RIGC) / Japan Agency for
 Marine-Earth Science and Technology (JAMSTEC)
 Toshihiko Sugiura, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization
 Taishi Sugiyama, Central Research Institute of Electric Power Industry
 Kiyoshi Takahashi, National Institute for Environmental Studies
 Kuniyoshi Takeuchi, International Centre for Water Hazard and Risk Management
 (ICHARM)
 Kazuhiko Takeuchi, United Nations University
 Masami Tamura, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Japan
 Tetsuji Tanaka, Towett Institute of Nutrition and Health, University of Aberdeen
 Hasegawa Toshihiro, National Institute for Agro-Environmental Sciences
 Ikutaro Tsuyama, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
 Mitsutsune Yamaguchi, The University of Tokyo
 Kazuya Yasuhara, Ibaraki University
 Hiromune Yokoki, Ibaraki University

Kenya

Richard Anyah, University of Connecticut
 Samwel Marigi, Kenya Meteorological Department
 Margaret Mwangi, Pennsylvania State University
 Maggie Opondo, University of Nairobi

Luxembourg

Andrew Ferrone, Public Research Centre-Gabriel Lippmann

Madagascar

Tatiana Arivelo, United Nations Economic Commission for Africa
 Nimbol Raelinera, National Meteorological Office
 Nirivololona Raholijao, National Meteorological Service
 Marie-Louise Rakotondrafara, Madagascar National Weather Service

Malaysia

Hoy Yen Chan, National University of Malaysia
 Joy Jacqueline Pereira, Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia
 Jennifer Rubis, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
 (UNESCO)

Maldives

Amjad Abdulla, Ministry of Housing, Environment, and Energy
 Mr./Ms. Zahid, Maldives Meteorological Service

Malta

Lino Pascal Briguglio, Islands and Small States Institute, University of Malta

Mauritania

Guéladio Cissé, Swiss Tropical and Public Health Institute

Mauritius

Premchand Coolaup, Mauritius Meteorological Services

Mexico

Fernando Aragón-Durand, Researcher and Independent Consultant
 Clara Aranda, University of Cambridge
 Marylin Bejarano, National Autonomous University of Mexico
 Julio Campo Alves, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México
 Cecilia Conde, Centro de Ciencias de la Atmósfera, Universidad Nacional
 Autónoma de México
 Pablo Del Monte-Luna, National Polytechnic Institute
 Ana Elisa Peña del Valle Isla, Programa de Investigación en Cambio Climático,
 Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México
 Francisco Estrada Porrua, Centro de Ciencias de la Atmósfera, Universidad Nacional
 Autónoma de México
 Ricardo Fuentes-Nieva, Oxfam Great Britain
 Blanca E. Jiménez Cisneros, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México / United
 Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)
 Salvador E. Lluch-Cota, Centro de Investigaciones Biológicas del Noroeste, S.C.

Alejandro Monterroso, Universidad Autonoma Chapingo
 Ana Rosa Moreno, School of Medicine, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México
 Úrsula Oswald Spring, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México
 Ameyali Ramos Castillo, United Nations University Institute of Advanced Studies
 Patricia Romero-Lankao, National Center for Atmospheric Research
 Joseluis Samaniego, United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America and
 the Caribbean (ECLAC)
 Landy Sánchez Peña, El Colegio de Mexico
 Roberto A. Sanchez Rodriguez, El Colegio de la Frontera Norte
 Ana Solorzano-Sanchez, Institute of Development Studies
 Fabiola S. Sosa-Rodríguez, University of Waterloo
 Lourdes Villers-Ruiz, Centro de Ciencias de la Atmósfera, Universidad Nacional
 Autónoma de México
 María Eugenia Ibararán Viniegra, Universidad Iberoamericana Puebla

Morocco

Karim Hilmi, Institut National de Recherche Halieutique
 Abdellatif Khattabi, Ecole Nationale Forestiere d'Ingénieurs
 Abdalah Mokssit, Direction de la Météorologie Nationale (DMN)

Namibia

Oliver C. Ruppel, University of Stellenbosch

Nepal

Tek Gurung, Consultant

New Caledonia

Johann Bell, Secretariat of the Pacific Community

New Zealand

Susanne Becken, Griffith University / Lincoln University
 Robert Bell, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research (NIWA)
 Paula Blackett, AgResearch
 Chris Cameron, Wellington City Council
 John Richard Campbell, University of Waikato
 Louise Parsons Chini, University of Maryland
 Daniel Collins, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research (NIWA)
 Brad Field, GNS Science
 Blair Fitzharris, University of Otago
 Olia Glade, Ministry for the Environment
 Bruce Glavovic, Massey University
 Frances Graham, Ministry of Health
 Vincent Gray, Climate Consultant
 Simon Hales, University of Otago, Wellington
 Garth Harmsworth, Landcare Research
 John Hay, University of the South Pacific
 Kate Hodgkinson, Ministry for the Environment
 Sam Holmes, Ministry for the Environment
 Darren King, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research (NIWA)
 Miko Kirschbaum, Landcare Research
 Tord Kjellstrom, Centre for Global Health Research, Umea University
 Julie Knauf, Ministry for the Environment
 Cliff Law, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research (NIWA)
 Judy Lawrence, PS Consulting
 Amanda Leathers, Ministry of Māori Development
 Graeme Lindsay, School of Population Health, University of Auckland
 Mary Livingston, Ministry for Primary Industries
 Martin Richard Manning, Victoria University of Wellington
 Henrik Moller, University of Otago
 Paul Newton, AgResearch
 Eric Pawson, University of Canterbury
 Grant Pearce, Scion
 Susan Peoples, AgResearch
 Helen Plume, Ministry for the Environment
 Andy Reisinger, New Zealand Agricultural Greenhouse Gas Research Centre
 Alice Ryan, Ministry for the Environment
 Bruce Harris Small, AgResearch Ltd
 Inga Smith, University of Otago
 Wayne Stephenson, University of Otago

Adolf Stroombergen, Infometrics
 Frances Sullivan, Local Government New Zealand
 Andrew Tait, National Institute of Water and Atmosphere
 Ian Turney, Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment
 Alistair Woodward, University of Auckland
 David Wratt, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research
 Dan Zwart, Ministry for the Environment
 Philip W. Boyd, Institute of Marine and Antarctic Studies (IMAS)

Nicaragua

Juanita Jergenal, Ministry of the Environment and Natural Resources

Niger

Dieudonne Goudou, High Commission of Niger Valley Development

Nigeria

Ibidun Adelekan, University of Ibadan
 Julius Adewopo, University of Florida
 Chineke Theo Chidiezie
 Etim Essien, University of Uyo
 Elochukwu Ezenekwe, Nnamdi Azikiwe University
 Emiola Gbobaniyi, Centre for Atmospheric Research
 Maruf Sanni, National Centre for Technology Management
 Okoro Ugochukwu
 Michael Uwagbae, Ambrose Alli University
 Dike Victor

Norway

Maja Stade Aaronaes, Norwegian Directorate for Nature Management
 Dag Lorents Aksnes, University of Bergen
 Helene Amundsen, Centre for International Climate and Environmental Research (CICERO)
 Claire Armstrong, Arctic University of Norway
 Torgrim Asphjell, Climate and Pollution Agency
 Tor A. Benjaminsen, Norwegian University of Life Sciences
 Halvard Buhaug, Peace Research Institute Oslo
 Anne Chapuis, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Oyvind Christophersen, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Linda Dalen, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Halvor Dannevig, Western Norway Research Institute
 Kenneth Drinkwater, Institute of Marine Research
 Arne Eide, Norwegian College of Fishery Science, University of Tromsø
 Siri Eriksen, Norwegian University of Life Sciences
 Per Fjeldal, Climate and Pollution Agency
 Jan Fuglestad, Centre for International Climate and
 Alice Gaustad, Climate and Pollution Agency
 Solveig Glomsrød, Centre for International Climate and Environmental Research (CICERO)
 Håvard Haarstad, University of Bergen
 Susanne Hanssen, Norwegian Directorate for Nature Management
 Dag Hessen, University of Oslo
 Hege Hisdal, Norwegian Water Resources and Energy Directorate
 Grete K. Hovelsrud, Nordland Research Institute
 Randi Ingvaldsen, Institute of Marine Research
 Ketil Isaksen, Norwegian Meteorological Institute
 Environmental Research (CICERO)
 Vikram Kolmannskog, Norwegian Refugee Council
 Kit Kovacs, Norwegian Polar Institute
 Maria Malene Kvalevåg, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Ole-Kristian Kvissel, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Herdis Laupsa, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Harold Leffertstra, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Else Marie Løbersli, Norwegian Directorate for Nature Management
 Harald Loeng, Institute of Marine Research / University of Tromsø
 Torleif Markussen Lunde, University of Bergen
 Andrei Marin, Norwegian University of Life Sciences
 Svein Disch Mathiesen, International Centre for Reindeer Husbandry
 Philip Mortensen, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Lars Otto Naess, Institute of Development, University of Sussex

Stale Navrud, Norwegian University of Life Sciences
 Robert Amos Ngwira, Norwegian University of Life Sciences
 Birgit Njåstad, Norwegian Polar Institute
 Karen O'Brien, University of Oslo
 Ellen Øseth, Norwegian Polar Institute
 Anders Oskal, International Centre for Reindeer Husbandry
 Geir Ottersen, Institute of Marine Research
 Åsa Pedersen, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Riccardo Pravettoni, GRID-Arendal
 Pål Prestrud, Centre for International Climate and Environmental Research (CICERO)
 Gunnar Skotte, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Birger Solberg, Norwegian University of Life Sciences
 Asuncion Lera St. Clair, Centre for International Climate and Environmental Research (CICERO)
 Svein Sundby, Institute of Marine Research
 Linda Sygna, University of Oslo
 Vigdis Vestreng, Climate and Pollution Agency
 Amanda Villaruel, Norwegian Water Directorate
 Cecilie von Quillfeldt, Norwegian Polar Institute
 Anna von Streng Velken, Norwegian Environment Agency
 Dag Vongraven, Norwegian Polar Institute

Pakistan

Muhammad Adnan, Ministry of Climate Change
 Ghazanfar Ali, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)
 Muhammad Amjad, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)
 Javeria Ashraf, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)
 Sobiah Becker, Munich Climate Insurance Initiative, United Nations University
 Qamar uz Zaman Chaudhry, Ministry of Climate Change Government of Pakistan
 Arif Goheer, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)
 Muhammad Zia ur Rahman Hashmi, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)
 Muhammad Mohsin Iqbal, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)
 Naeem Manzoor, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)
 Muhammad Munir Sheikh, Global Change Impact Studies Centre (GCISC)

Panama

José Fábrega, Universidad Tecnológica de Panamá
 Emilio Messina, Panama Canal Authority
 Casilda Saavedra, Technological University of Panama

Peru

Wilfredo Bulege-Gutiérrez, Universidad Continental
 Eduardo Calvo, Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos
 Jhan Caro Espinoza, Instituto Geofísico del Perú (IGP)
 Catherine Mariela Coronado Leon, Universidad Científica del Sur
 Ken Takahashi, Instituto Geofísico del Perú

Philippines

Felino P. Lansigan, University of the Philippines Los Baños
 Rodel Lasco, World Agroforestry Centre (ICRAF)
 Manuel F. Montes, South Centre Global Governance for Development
 Rosa Perez, Manila Observatory
 Juan Pulhin, University of the Philippines Los Baños
 Lourdes Tibig, Manila Observatory
 Reiner Wassman, International Rice Research Institute (IRRI)

Poland

Krzysztof Błażejczyk, University of Warsaw
 Janusz Filipiak, Institute of Meteorology and Water Management National Research Institute
 Janusz Kindler, Warsaw University of Technology
 Zbigniew Kundzewicz, Polish Academy of Sciences
 Krzysztof Olendrzynski, United Nations Economic Commission for Europe
 Grzegorz Różyński, Institute of Hydroengineering of the Polish Academy of Sciences
 Maciej Sadowski, Institute of Environmental Protection National Research Institute
 Tomasz Walczykiwicz, Institute of Meteorology and Water Management National Research Institute
 Jan Marcin Węślawski, Institute of Oceanology of the Polish Academy of Sciences
 Tomasz Zylcz, University of Warsaw

Portugal

Sofia Bettencourt, The World Bank
 Luciana das Neves, University of Porto-Faculty of Engineering
 Diogo de Gusmao, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Oscar Ferreira, University of Algarve
 Teresa Fidalgo Fonseca, Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro
 Bruno Moreira, Centre for Functional Ecology, University of Coimbra
 Maria Manuela Portela, Instituto Superior Tecnico (IST)
 Filipe Santos, University of Lisbon
 Carla Andreia Silva Mora, University of Lisbon
 Celine Verissimo, University College London
 Goncalo Vieira, University of London

Republic of Korea

Tae Sung Cheong, National Disaster Management Institute
 So-Min Cheong, University of Kansas
 Youngeun Choi, Konkuk University
 JinYong Choi, Seoul National University
 Jae-Youn Jang, Ajou University
 Sukgeun Jung, Jeju National University
 Suam Kim, Pukyong National University
 Won-Tae Kwon, National Institute of Meteorological Research
 Seung-Ki Min, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO), Marine and Atmospheric Research
 Soojeong Myeong, Korea Environment Institute
 Seung-Kyun Park, Korea Meteorological Administration

Republic of Moldova

Alexei Andreev, BIOTICA Ecological Society
 Roman Corobov, Independent Researcher
 Ilya Trombitsky, Eco-TIRAS International Environmental Association of River Keepers

Romania

Cosmin Coredea, United Nations University Institute for Environment and Human Security
 Valentina Mara, Columbia University
 Elena Mateescu, National Meteorological Administration of Romania

Russian Federation

Maria Ananicheva, Institute of Geography, Russian Academy of Sciences
 Oleg A. Anisimov, State Hydrological Institute
 Yuri Anokhin, Institute of Global Climate and Ecology of the Federal Service on Hydrometeorology and Environmental Monitoring, and Russian Academy of Sciences
 Vsevolod Belkovich, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology
 Alexey V. Eliseev, A.M. Obukhov Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences
 Mikhail Flint, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology
 Gregory Insarov, Institute of Geography, Russian Academy of Sciences
 Yury Izrael, Institute of Global Climate and Ecology of the Federal Service on Hydrometeorology and Environmental Monitoring, and Russian Academy of Sciences
 Andrey G. Kostianoy, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Russian Academy of Sciences
 Anna Kukhta, Institute of Global Climate and Ecology of the Federal Service on Hydrometeorology and Environmental Monitoring, and Russian Academy of Sciences
 Dmitry L. Musolin, Saint Petersburg State Forest Technical University
 Vera Pavlova, Federal State Institution of Agricultural Meteorology
 Boris Revich, Institute of Forecasting, Russian Academy of Science
 Alexey Ryaboshapko, Institute of Global Climate and Ecology of the Federal Service on Hydrometeorology and Environmental Monitoring, and Russian Academy of Sciences
 Sergey Semenov, Institute of Global Climate and Ecology of the Federal Service on Hydrometeorology and Environmental Monitoring, and Russian Academy of Sciences
 Kristina Trusilova, Deutscher Wetterdienst
 Peter Zavalov, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology

Rwanda

Didace Musoni, Rwanda Meteorological Agency

Saint Lucia

Keith Nichols, Caribbean Community Climate Change Centre

Saudi Arabia

Khalid Abuleif, IPCC Focal Point
 Faisal Al Zawad, Presidency of Meteorology and Environment

Senegal

Salif Diop, United Nations Environment Programme / Scientific Assessment Branch (SAB) of the Division of Early Warning and Assessment (DEWA)
 Aliou Diouf, ENDA Energie-Environnement-Développement
 Papa Demba Fall, University Cheikh Anta Diop of Dakar, Institut fondamental d'Afrique Noire
 Omar Ly, Environment and Fisheries Department / INGESAHEL-sa
 Aminata Ndiaye, University Cheikh Anta Diop of Dakar
 Jacques Andre Ndione, Centre de Suivi Ecologique
 Isabelle Niang, University Cheikh Anta Diop
 Aissa Toure Sarr, International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD)

Serbia

Andjelka Mihajlov, University of Novi Sad / Environmental Ambassadors for Sustainable Development

Seychelles

Rolph Payet, University of Seychelles

Sierra Leone

Abdulai Jalloh, West and Central African Council for Agricultural Research and Development (CORAF/WECARD)
 Osman Sankoh, INDEPTH Network/University of the Witwatersrand/Hanoi Medical University

Singapore

Winston Chow, National University of Singapore
 Li Ding, Nanyang Technological University (NTU)
 Xixi Lu, University of Singapore
 Andreas Schaffer, Nanyang Technological University (NTU)
 Poh Poh Wong, National University of Singapore (Retired)

Slovakia

Jaroslav Mysiak, Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei; and Euro-Mediterranean Center for Climate Change
 Jan Szolgay, Slovak University of Technology

Slovenia

Lucka Kajfez Bogataj, University of Ljubljana

South Africa

Emma Archer van Garderen, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR)
 Sally Archibald, Natural Resources and the Environment, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research / University of the Witwatersrand
 Jane Battersby, African Centre for Cities, University of Cape Town
 Kevern Cochrane, Rhodes University
 Tracy Cull, Kulima Integrated Development Solutions (Pty) Ltd.
 Wendy Foden, University of the Witwatersrand
 Rebecca Garland, Natural Resources and the Environment Unit, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research
 Bruce Hewitson, University of Cape Town
 Nicholas King, Consultant
 Christopher Lennard, Climate Systems Analysis Group, University of Cape Town
 Andrew Mather, eThekweni Municipality
 Alexio Mbereko, University of Kwazulu-Natal
 Guy F. Midgley, South African National Biodiversity Institute
 Coleen Moloney, Marine Research Institute
 Jane Mukarugwiza Olwoch, South African National Space Agency (SANSA)
 Pierre Mukheibir, University of Technology Sydney

Debra Roberts, eThekweni Municipality
 Michael Henry Schleyer, Oceanographic Research Institute
 Robert Scholes, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), Natural Resources and the Environment (NRE)
 Roland Schulze, University of KwaZulu-Natal
 Sarshen Scorgie, Conservation South Africa
 Sheona Shackleton, Rhodes University
 Mxolisi Shongwe, South African Weather Service
 James Thurlow, United Nations University's World Institute for Development Economics Research
 Rabelani Tshikalanke, International Climate Change Mitigation, Environmental Affairs
 Penny Urquhart, Independent Consultant
 Claire van Wyk, University of Cape Town
 Katharine Vincent, Kulima Integrated Development Solutions / University Witwatersrand Johannesburg
 Coleen Vogel, University of Pretoria
 Caradee Wright, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research

Spain

X. Anton Alvarez-Salgado, CSIC Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas
 Ricardo Anadon, University of Oviedo
 Javier Aristegui, Universidad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria
 Gerardo Benito, Spanish Council for Scientific Research
 Antonio Bode, Instituto Espanol de Oceanografia
 Ibáñez Carles, Institute for Food Research and Technology (IRTA)
 Juan-Carlos Ciscar, European Commission
 Jordi Cortina, University of Alicante
 Roger Cremades, University of Hamburg
 Carlos de Miguel, United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean
 Cristina Garcia-Diaz, Spanish Climate Change Office
 Raquel Garza Garrido, Spanish Climate Change Office
 M. Dolores Garza-Gil, University of Vigo
 Jonathan Gómez Cantero, Universidad de Alicante
 Ana Iglesias, Universidad Politecnica de Madrid
 Julio Diaaz Jimenez, Carlos III Institute of Health, National School of Public Health
 Olcina Jorge, University of Alicante
 Carmen Lacambra Segura, Grupo La era
 Cristina Linares Gil, Instituto de Salud Carlos III
 Maria-Carmen Llasat, University of Barcelona
 Josep Lloret, University of Girona
 Feliu López-i-Gelats, Center for Agro-food Economy and Development (CREDA-UPC-IRTA)
 Iñigo J. Losada, Universidad de Cantabria, Environmental Hydraulics Institute IH Cantabria
 Anil Markandya, Basque Centre for Climate Change
 Jorge Martínez Chamorro, Gobierno de Canarias
 Juan Carlos Montero, Health Sciences Institute
 José M. Moreno, University of Castilla-La Mancha
 Lino Naranjo, MeteoGalicia
 Francisco José Pascual Pérez, Spanish Climate Change Office
 Carle Pelejero Institució Catalana de Recerca i Estudis Avançats (ICREA) / Institut de Ciències del Mar, CSIC
 Josep Penuelas, Centre for Ecological Research and forestry Applications (CREAF) / Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas (CSIC)
 José Ramón Picatoste Ruggeroni, Spanish Climate Change Office
 Salvador Pueyo, Institut Català de Ciències del Clima (IC3)
 Sonia Quiroga, Universidad de Alcalá
 Victor Resco de Dios, University of Western Sydney
 Marta G. Rivera-Ferre, University of Vic-Central University of Catalonia
 Dionisio Rodriguez Alvarez, Xunta de Galicia
 Beatriz Rodriguez-Labajos, Autonomous University of Barcelona
 Bruno Sanchez Andrade Nuno, gain.org
 Ethemcan Turhan, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona
 Ramón Vallejo, Universidad de Barcelona
 David Velázquez, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid
 Montserrat Vila, Estación Biológica de Doñana - Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas (EBD-CSIC)

Sri Lanka

Achala Chandani Abeyesinghe, International Institute for Environment and Development
 Amithirigala Jayawardena, International Centre for Water Hazard and Risk Management (ICHARM)

State of Palestine

Nedal Katbeh-Bader, Ministry of Environmental Affairs Environment Quality Authority (EQA)
 Imad Khatib, Palestine Academy for Science and Technology

Sudan

Balgis Osman-Elasha, African Development Bank
 Sumaya Zakieddeen, University of Khartoum

Sweden

Lotta Andersson, Swedish Meteorological and Hydrological Institute
 Lars Barring, Swedish Meteorological and Hydrological Institute
 Kristina Blennow, Swedish University of Agricultural
 Anna Bratt, County Administrative Board
 Annika Carlsson-Kanyama, Swedish Defense Research Agency
 Charlotte Cederbom, Swedish Geotechnical Institute
 Goran Duus-Otterstrom, University of Gothenburg
 Adam Felton, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
 Carina Keskitalo, Umea University
 Richard J.T. Klein, Stockholm Environment Institute
 Elisabet Lindgren, Karolinska Institutet
 Ulf Molau, University of Gothenburg
 Lennart Olsson, Lund University
 Markku Rummukainen, Lund University / Swedish Meteorological and Hydrological Institute
 Rainer Sauerborn, Umeå University
 E. Lisa F. Schipper, Stockholm Environment Institute
 Åsa Sjöström, Swedish Meteorological and Hydrological Institute
 Sofie Storbjork, Linkoping University

Switzerland

Simon K. Allen, IPCC Working Group I Technical Support Unit
 Martin Beniston, Institute for Environmental Sciences University of Geneva
 Thomas Bernauer, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) Zurich
 David Bresch, Swiss Reinsurance Company
 Nicole Clot, HELVETAS Swiss Intercooperation
 Johann Dupuis, Swiss Graduate School of Public Administration (IDHEAP)
 Urs Feller, University of Bern
 Andreas Fischlin, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) Zurich, Systems Ecology
 Thomas Frölicher, Institute of Biogeochemistry and Pollutant Dynamics, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) Zurich
 Yuka Nathalie Greiler, Swiss Federal Agency for Development and Cooperation
 Wilfried Haeblerli, University of Zurich
 Christian Huggel, University of Zurich
 Christian Körner, University of Basel
 Herbert Lang, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) Zurich
 Heike Lischke, Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research
 Juerg Luterbacher, Justus Liebig University
 Axel Michaelowa, University of Zurich
 Lea Mueller, Swiss Reinsurance Company Ltd.
 Ulrike Mueller-Boeker, University of Zurich
 Adrian Muller, Research Institute of Organic Agriculture FiBL
 Alexander Nauels, IPCC Working Group I Technical Support Unit
 Etienne Piguet, University of Neuchâtel
 Gian-Kasper Plattner, IPCC Working Group I Technical Support Unit
 Ana Maria Priceputu, United Nations Environment Programme
 Dominik Reusser, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research
 José Romero, Federal Office for the Environment
 Dominic Roser, University of Zurich / University of Graz
 This Rutishauser, University of Bern
 Jan Sedlacek, Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) Zurich
 Thomas F. Stocker, IPCC Working Group I Technical Support Unit

Yu Xia, IPCC Working Group I Technical Support Unit
Hong Yang, Swiss Federal Institute for Aquatic Science and Technology

Tanzania

Joseph P. Hella, Sokoine University of Agriculture
Shadrack S. Mwakalila, University of Dar es Salaam

Thailand

Bundit Limmeechokchai, Sirindhorn International Institute of Technology,
THAMMASAT University

The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia

Vladimir Kendrovski, World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe

The Gambia

Fatima Denton, African Climate Policy Centre, United Nations Economic
Commission for Africa

Fatou Ndey Gaye, Ministry of Forestry and Environment

Sirra Njai

Sidat Yaffa, University of The Gambia

The Netherlands

Fernanda Minikowski Achete, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Valeria Agamennone, Vrije University Amsterdam

Farhana Ahmed, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Julito Aligaen, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Wondmyibza Tsegaye Bayou, Wageningen University

Frans G.H. Berkhout, King's College London

Pieter Bloemen, Ministry of Infrastructure and the Environment

Andrew Bollinger, Delft University of Technology

Christiaan Both, University of Groningen

Wouter Botzen, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam

Laurens M. Bouwer, Deltares

Anne Sjoerd Brouwer, Utrecht University

Bas Clabbers, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Department of Nature and Biodiversity

Sjoerd Croqué, Ministry of Economic Affairs, European Agricultural Policy and Food
Security

Maarten de Jong, Wageningen University

Roos M. den Uyl, Utrecht University

Katrien Descheemaeker, Plant Production Systems, Wageningen University

Peter P.J. Driessen, Utrecht University

Mario Duarte Duque, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Giema Ebrahim, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

David Eitelberg, Vrije University Amsterdam

Kai Fang, Leiden University

Ronald Flipphi, Ministry of Infrastructure and Environment

Hayo Haanstra, Ministry of Economic Affairs

Linh Hoang, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Andries Hof, Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency

Rumana Hossain, Wageningen University

Rohan Jain, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Rob Jongman, Wageningen University

Olaf Jonkeren, PBL Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency

Jeanelle Joseph, Wageningen University

Pavel Kabat, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA)

Mark Koetse, Vrije University Amsterdam

Elco Koks, Vrije University Amsterdam

Hans Komakech, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Rik Leemans, Wageningen University

Chris Manyamba, Wageningen University

Belinda McFadgen, Vrije University Amsterdam

Heleen Mees, Utrecht University

Lieke Melsen, Wageningen University

Jack Middelburg, Utrecht University

Erik Min, Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute (KNMI)

Iris Monnereau, University of the West Indies

Francesc Montserrat, Netherlands Institute for Sea Research

Piero Morseletto, Vrije University Amsterdam

Micah Mukungu Mukolwe, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Aidin Niamir, University of Twente

Pedi Obani, UNESCO Institute for Water Education

Abby Onencan, Vrije University Amsterdam

Astra Ooms, Vrije University Amsterdam

Amandine Pastor, Wageningen University

Pieter Pauw, German Development Institute

Adriaan Perrels, Finnish Meteorological Institute

Arthur Petersen, PBL Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency

Catharina Philippart, Royal Netherlands Institute for Sea Research

Mirjam Poppe, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Department of Nature and Biodiversity

Piet Rietveld, Vrije University Amsterdam

Johanna Schild, Vrije University Amsterdam

Arina Schrier, Wetlands International

Pita Spruijt, Vrije University Amsterdam

Marcel Stive, Delft University of Technology (DUT)

Wouter Suring, Vrije University Amsterdam

Behnam Taebi, Delft University of Technology

Caroline Uittenbroek, Utrecht University

Maarten van Aalst, Red Cross / Red Crescent Climate Centre

Vincent van den Bergen, Ministry of Infrastructure and the Environment

B. van den Hurk, Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute

Kees van der Geest, United National University

Klaas Van der Hoek, National Institute for Public Health and the Environment (RIVM)

Merel van der Wal, Open University

Anne van Loon, Wageningen University

Jelle van Minnen, PBL Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency

Geert Jan van Oldenborgh, The Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute

Detlef van Vuuren, PBL Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency / Utrecht
University

Ted Veldkamp, Vrije University Amsterdam

Jan E. Vermaat, Vrije University Amsterdam

Lucie Vermeulen, Wageningen University

Marcel Visser, Netherlands Institute of Ecology

Philip Ward, Vrije University Institute for Environmental Studies

Gijsbert Werner, Vrije University Amsterdam

Liang Xiong, Delft University of Technology

Mark Zandvoort, Wageningen University

Yijian Zeng, University of Twente

Tonga

Netatua Pelesikoti, Pacific Regional Environment Programme

Malia Talakai, Alliance of Small Island States (AOSIS)

Trinidad and Tobago

John Agard, University of the West Indies

Dave Chadee, University of the West Indies

Ainka Granderson, University of Melbourne

Shobha Maharaj, University of the West Indies

Maurice Rawlins, University of the West Indies

Bhawan Singh, University of Montreal

Joan Sutherland, University of the West Indies, St. Augustine Campus

Tunisia

Mohammed Chahed

Turkey

H. Resit Akcakaya, Stony Brook University

Ercan Gulay, Ministry of Environment and Urbanization of Turkey

Serhat Sensoy, Turkish State Meteorological Service

Bariş Karapinar, Boğaziçi University

Ukraine

Alexander Polonsky, Marine Hydrophysical Institute of National Academy of Sciences

United Kingdom

Helen Adams, University of Exeter

W. Neil Adger, University of Exeter

Nigel W. Arnell, University of Reading Walker Institute

Jessica Ayers, Department of Energy and Climate Change

Caroline Bain, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Rosa Barciela, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Jonathan Barton
 Laura Bates, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Pam Berry, Oxford University
 Richard A. Betts, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Yvan Biot, Department for International Development
 Clare Blencowe, Environment Agency
 Ian Boyd, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
 Emily Boyd, University of Reading
 Barbara Brown, University of Newcastle
 Sally Brown, University of Southampton
 Matthew Bunce, Institute of Marine Engineering, Science and Technology
 Mark Burnett, Foreign and Commonwealth Office
 Michael T. Burrows, The Scottish Association for Marine Science
 Peter Burt, University of Greenwich
 John Caesar, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Tiege Cahill, Department for International Development
 Terry V. Callaghan, Department of Animal and Plant Sciences, University of Sheffield
 Diarmid Campbell-Lendrum, World Health Organization
 Gillian Cambers, Secretariat of the Pacific Community
 Karen Carr, Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs
 John Carstensen, Department for International Development
 Robin Chadwick, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Teige Chaill, Department for International Development
 Paula Chalinder, Department for International Development
 Andrew Challinor, University of Leeds
 Andrew Chalmers, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Lee Chapman, University of Birmingham
 Amanda Charles, Government Office for Science
 Mark Charlesworth, Keele University
 Katie Chesover, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Samuel Clemmens, Welsh Government Chief Scientific Advisors Division
 Peter Convey, British Antarctic Survey
 Alison Cook, Swansea University
 Sarah Cornell, Stockholm Resilience Centre
 Michael James Crabbe, University of Bedfordshire
 Robert Craig, Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs
 Jo da Silva, Arup International Development
 Alan Dangour, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
 Rutger Dankers, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Stephen Darby, University of Southampton
 Geoff Darch, Atkins Consultants / University of East Anglia
 Radhika Dave, University of Southampton
 Michael Davies, University College London
 Suraje Dessai, University of Leeds
 Tyrone Dunbar, Met Office Hadley Centre, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 John Duncan, University of Southampton
 Martin Edwards, Sir Alister Hardy Foundation for Ocean Science
 Peter Falloon, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Samuel Fankhauser, London School of Economics
 Lucy Faulkner, International Centre for Climate Change and Development (ICCCAD)
 David Flint, Cass Business School
 Paul Freeman, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Jon French, University College London
 Peter T. Fretwell, British Antarctic Survey
 Andrew Friend, University of Cambridge
 Nicola Golding, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Peter Good, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Clare Goodess, University of East Anglia Climatic Research Unit
 Simon Gosling, University of Nottingham
 Peter Gregory, University of Reading
 David J. Griggs, Monash University
 Jeremy Haggard, Natural Resources Institute, University of Greenwich
 Andrew Haines, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
 Shakoor Hajat, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
 Kate Halladay, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Jacqueline M. Hamilton, Hamburg University
 Geneva Harker, HarmonicQuay Ltd
 Paula Harrison, Environmental Change Institute, University of Oxford
 Andrew Hartley, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Sharon Harvey, Department for International Development
 Blane Harvey, Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex
 Ed Hawkins, University of Reading
 Stephen Hawkins, University of Southampton
 Adrian Hayes, Australian National University
 Lucy Hayes, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Rachel Hemingway, Department for International Development
 Chris Hewitt, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Jennifer Hodbod, Global Institute of Sustainability, Arizona State University
 Dominic Hodgson, British Antarctic Survey
 David Hole, Conservation International
 Joanna I. House, University of Bristol, QUEST
 Guy Howard, Department for International Development
 Candice Howarth, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Kathryn Humphrey, Parliament Committee on Climate Change
 Alistair Hunt, University of Bath
 George Hutchinson, Queen's University, Belfast
 Christopher Ilori, University of Greenwich
 John Ingram, Environmental Change Institute, University of Oxford
 William Ingram, Hadley Centre for Climate Change
 Tamara Janes, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Guy Jobbins, Overseas Development Institute
 Catherine Johnson, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Richard G. Jones, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Chris Jones, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Gareth S. Jones, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Lindsey Jones, Overseas Development Institute
 Daniel Kingston, University of Otago
 Robert Kitchen, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
 Sari Kovats, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
 Eva Ludi, Overseas Development Institute
 Georgina M. Mace, University College London
 Chris Mack, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 John Magrath, Oxfam GB
 Andrew Maskrey, United Nations Office for Disaster Risk Reduction (UNISDR)
 Barry McAuley, Northern Ireland Department of Environment
 Michael McCallion, Northern Ireland Department of Environment
 Mark McCarthy, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Doug McNeall, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Carol McSweeney, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Marc Metzger, University of Edinburgh School of GeoSciences
 Alistair Montgomery, Scottish Government
 Michael Morecroft, Natural England
 John Morton, Natural Resources Institute, University of Greenwich
 Alessandro Moscuza, Department for International Development
 Robert Muir-Wood, Risk Management Solutions
 Eugene Murphy, British Antarctic Survey
 Tom Murray, Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs
 Virginia Murray, Public Health London
 Zebedee Naate, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
 Louise Newport, Department of Health
 Andrew Newsham, School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS), University of London
 Robert Nicholls, University of Southampton
 Gordon Nichols, European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control
 Raquel Nunes, University of East Anglia
 Patrick Nunn, University of New England
 Tom Oliver, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology
 Annika Olsson, Department for International Development
 Julian Orford, Queen's University, Belfast
 Fiona Page, Scottish Government
 Andrew Parker, Harvard Kennedy School
 David Parker, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Martin Parry, Imperial College London
 Richard Pearson, University College London

Mark Pelling, King's College London
 Edmund Penning-Rowsell, Middlesex University
 Carlos Peres, University of East Anglia
 Chris Perry, University of Exeter
 John K. Pinnegar, Centre for Environment, Fisheries and Aquaculture Science
 Edward Pope, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Martin Price, Perth College / University of the Highlands and Islands
 Jeff Price, Tyndall Centre
 Nicola Ranger, Department for International Development
 Tim Rayner, University of East Anglia, Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research
 Grace Redmond, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Hannah Reid, International Institute for Environment and Development
 Paul Reiter, Institut Pasteur
 Jeff Ridley, Met Office Hadley Centre
 J. Murray Roberts, Heriot-Watt University
 Mark Rounsevell, University of Edinburgh
 David Rowell, Met Office Hadley Centre
 David Santillo, Greenpeace Research Laboratories
 David Satterthwaite, International Institute for Environment and Development
 Daniela Schmidt, University of Bristol
 Chris Sear, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Simon Sharpe, Foreign and Commonwealth Office
 Jonathan Silvertown, The Open University
 Chandhi Singh, University of Reading
 Stephen Sitch, University of Exeter
 Malcolm Smart, Department for International Development
 Daniel Smith, School of Biosciences, University of Nottingham
 Christopher Smith, United Nations University
 Thomas Spencer, University of Cambridge
 Peter A. Stott, Met Office Hadley Centre
 Lindsay Stringer, University of Leeds
 Andy Sumner, Institute of Development Studies
 Chris Taylor, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Richard Taylor, University College London
 David Thomas, School of Geography and the Environment, University of Oxford
 Chris D. Thomas, University of York
 Philip Thornton, CGIAR Research Program on Climate Change, Agriculture and Food Security Program (CCAFS)
 Richard S.J. Tol, University of Sussex
 Emma Tompkins, University of Southampton Highfield Campus
 Natalie Trapp, University of Hamburg / International Max Planck Research School on Earth System Modelling
 Phil Trathan, British Antarctic Survey
 Carol Turley, Plymouth Marine Laboratory
 Sotiris Vardoulakis, Health Protection Agency
 David Vaughan, British Antarctic Survey
 Daniele Viappiani, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 David Viner
 Piero Visconti, Microsoft Research
 Chris Vivian, Institute of Marine Engineering, Science and Technology (IMarEST)
 Andrew Wade, University of Reading
 Rachel Warren, University of East Anglia, Tyndall Centre
 David Warrilow, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Paul Watkiss, Paul Watkiss Associates
 James Watson, University of Leeds
 Ivy Wellman, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
 Tim Wheeler, Department for International Development
 Meriwether Wilson, University of Edinburgh, School of GeoSciences
 Narumon Withers-Harvey, Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs
 Yolande Wright, Department for International Development
 Kenneth Wright, Department of Energy and Climate Change
 Helena Wright, Imperial College London
 Ruby Yau, Foreign and Commonwealth Office
 Adrienne Yuen, Foreign and Commonwealth Office

United Republic of Tanzania

Ladislav Chang'a, Tanzania Meteorological Agency
 Robert B. R. Kiunsi, Disaster Management Training Centre, Ardhi University
 Emmanuel Mpeta, Tanzania Meteorological Agency

United States of America

Nicholas Adams, O-I
 Jeffery Adkins, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Coastal Services Center
 Liwayway Adkins, U.S. Department of Energy
 Arun Agrawal, University of Michigan
 Gloria Aguilar, Famine Early Warning Systems Network
 David Ainley, H.T. Harvey & Associates Ecological Consultants
 Elena Aizen, College of Science, University of Idaho
 Vladimir B. Aizen, College of Science, University of Idaho
 Farhan Akhtar, U.S. Department of State
 Stacy Alboher, Millennium Challenge Corporation
 Joseph Alcamo, United Nations Environment Programme
 Catherine Allen, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Craig Allen, U.S. Geological Survey
 David Allen, U.S. Global Change Research Program
 John Allen, International Research Institute for Climate and Society, Columbia University
 William Anderegg, Princeton University
 Glen Anderson, International Resources Group / Engility
 Kacky Andrews, The Nature Conservancy
 Yanna Antypas, U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration
 Alex Apotsos, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Douglas Arent, National Renewable Energy Laboratory
 Tom Armstrong, White House Office of Science and Technology Policy
 Channing Arndt, University of Copenhagen
 Jeffrey Arnold, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
 Kevin Arrigo, Stanford University
 Maximilian Auffhammer, University of California, Berkeley
 Bilal Ayyub, University of Maryland
 Amanda Babson, U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service
 Dominique Bachelet, Conservation Biology Institute
 George Backus, Sandia National Laboratories
 Hans Baer, University of Melbourne
 Walter Baethgen, International Research Institute for Climate and Society, Columbia University
 Laura Bailey, Royal Wind Turbines
 Noel Bakhtian, United States Senate
 John Balbus, National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, National Institutes of Health
 Charles Barber, U.S. Department of State
 Curtis Barrett, U.S. Agency for International Development, Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance
 Ko Barrett, U.S. Department of Commerce / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Ben Beard, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control
 Natalie Beckman, U.S. Department of State
 Katherine Beggs, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Robin Bell, Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory of Columbia University
 Vatsal Bhatt, U.S. Department of Energy, Brookhaven National Laboratory
 Abhoyjit Bhowm, Electric Power Research Institute
 Rosina Bierbaum, University of Michigan
 Anthony Bigio, The World Bank
 Eren Bilir, IPCC WGII Technical Support Unit
 Tegan Blaine, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Gentry Blake, Gente de l'itot A.C / University of Arizona College of Public Health
 Geoffrey Blate, World Wildlife Fund
 Marlon Boarnet, University of Southern California
 Jean Bogner, University of Illinois at Chicago (UIC)
 Paula Bontempi, National Aeronautic and Space Administration
 Daniel Botkin, University of California, Santa Barbara
 Doug Boucher, Union of Concerned Scientists
 Travis Bradford, Columbia University
 Cynthia Brady, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Charles Brandt, U.S. Department of Energy, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
 Anthony Brazel, Arizona State University
 Levi Brekke, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation
 John Brennan, U.S. Naval Postgraduate School

- Michael Brewer, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Peter G. Brewer, Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute
 Robin Bronen, University of Alaska
 Austin Brown, U.S. Department of Energy, National Renewable Energy Laboratory
 David Brown, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Jessica Brown, U.S. Department of State
 Molly Brown, National Aeronautic and Space Administration
 Robert Brulle, Drexel University
 Beth Brumbaugh, National Aeronautic and Space Administration, DEVELOP Program
 Joan Brunkard, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control
 Benjamin Bryant, Millennium Challenge Corporation
 Shelley Buonajuto, OMNI350 / Citizen's Climate Lobby
 Marshall Burke, University of California, Berkeley
 Virginia Burkett, U.S. Geological Survey
 Elizabeth Bursleson, Pace University School of Law
 Joshua Busby, University of Texas-Austin
 Kent Butts, Pennsylvania State University Harrisburg, Center for Naval Analysis
 Karl W. Butzer, University of Texas at Austin
 Maria Caffrey, U.S. National Park Service / University of Colorado, Boulder
 Ken Caldeira, Carnegie Institution
 Thomas Calloway, U.S. Department of Energy, Savannah River National Laboratory
 Mark Carey, University of Oregon
 Christopher Carlson, U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service
 JoAnn Carmin, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Edward R. Carr, University of South Carolina
 Jessie Carr, University of Pittsburgh School of Health
 Peter Carter, Climate Emergency Institute
 Shawn Carter, U.S. Geological Survey
 Joe Casola, Center for Climate and Energy Solutions (C2ES)
 A. Peter Castro, Maxwell School, Syracuse University
 Pietro Ceccato, International Research Institute for Climate and Society
 Zoë Chafe, University of California, Berkeley
 Adam Chambers, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Service
 Christina Chan, U.S. Department of State
 Steven Chan, Newcastle University
 F. Stuart Chapin III, Institute of Arctic Biology, University of Alaska Fairbanks
 Monalisa Chatterjee, IPCC WGII Technical Support Unit
 Muthuvel Chelliah, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Anthony Cheng
 Netra Chhetri, Arizona State University
 Paul S. Chinowsky, Mortenson Center in Engineering for Developing Communities, University of Colorado
 Ben Chou, Natural Resources Defense Council
 Matthew Church, University of Hawaii
 Corrie Clark, U.S. Department of Energy, Argonne National Laboratory
 Erika Clesceri, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Nell Codner, U.S. Department of Commerce / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Marlene Cole, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Robert K. Colwell, University of Connecticut
 Josefino Comiso, National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) Goddard Space Flight Center
 Ken Conca, American University
 Jonathan Cook, U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID)
 Heather Cooley, Pacific Institute
 Sarah Cooley, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute
 Jan Corfee-Morlot, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
 Joel Corona, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Tyler Corson-Rikert, U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency
 Daniel Costa, University of California Santa Cruz
 Erin Coughlan, Red Cross / Red Crescent Climate Centre
 Catherine Courtney, Tetra Tech Incorporated
 Michael Craghan, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Jim Crawford, Trane Ingersoll-Rand
 Jared Creason, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Kelley Crews, National Science Foundation
 Michael Crimmins, University of Arizona
 John Crocker, Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority
 Thomas Cronin, U.S. Geological Survey
 Molly Cross, Wildlife Conservation Society
 Mark Crowell, U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency
 Thomas Cuddy, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration
 Mary Culver, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Coastal Services Center
 Lara Cushing, University of California, Berkeley
 Elizabeth Cushion, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Susan Cutter, University of South Carolina
 Christopher D'Elia, Louisiana State University, School of the Coast and Environment
 Shereen D'Souza, U.S. Department of State
 Geoffrey D. Dabelko, Ohio University, Voinovich School of Leadership and Public Affairs
 Jan Dash, Climate Initiative Chair, UN United Nations Office
 Margaret Davidson, U.S. Department of Commerce / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 John Davies, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration
 Jonathan Davis, Science Applications International Corporation
 Steve Davis, University of California, Irvine
 Benjamin DeAngelo, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Douglas DeMaster, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Fisheries
 Curtis Deutsch, University of California, Los Angeles
 Ernesto Diaz, Puerto Rico Coastal Zone Management Program
 Noah Diffenbaugh, Stanford University
 Joseph Donahue, Stratus Consulting
 Michael Donovan, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Ellen Douglas, University of Massachusetts
 Kirstin Dow, University of South Carolina
 Thomas Downing, Global Climate Adaptation Partnership
 Christine Dragisic, U.S. Department of State
 John Drake, University of Tennessee, Knoxville
 Richard Driscoll, U.S. Department of State
 Kea Duckenfield, U.S. Department of Defense
 Phil Duffy, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
 Hari Dulal, The World Bank
 John Dunne, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Elizabeth Dutrow, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Betsy Eagin, MDB, Incorporated
 C. Mark Eakin, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Coral Reef Watch
 Hallie Eakin, Arizona State University
 Shane Easter, Carnegie Institution of Washington
 Kristie L. Ebi, ClimAdapt, LLC
 Natalie Elwell, U.S. Agency for International Development, GenDev
 William Elwood, National Institutes of Health
 Steve Emmett-Mattox, Restore America's Estuaries
 Nathan L. Engle, AAAS Science and Technology Policy Fellow
 Carolyn Enquist, USA National Phenology Network
 Yuka Estrada, IPCC WGII Technical Support Unit
 David Evans, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Geoffrey Evans, Humane Society International
 Marien Eve, U.S. Department of Agriculture
 Victoria J. Fabry, California State University, San Marcos
 Kelly Falkner, National Science Foundation
 Daniel Farber, University of California, Berkeley
 Philip M. Fearnside, National Institute for Research in Amazonia (INPA)
 Richard Feely, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Pacific Marine Environmental Laboratory
 Sergio Feld, Millennium Challenge Corporation
 Tyler Felgenhauer, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Research and Development
 Francesco Femia, The Center for Climate and Security
 Zach Ferdana, The Nature Conservancy
 Nora Fern, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Tye Ferrell, U.S. Agency for International Development, East Africa
 Christopher Field, Carnegie Institution, IPCC WGII Co-chair

- Cash Fitzpatrick, U.S. Department of Energy
 James Rodger Fleming, Colby College
 Mick Follows, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Jennifer Francis, Rutgers University
 Guido Franco, California Energy Commission
 Jenny Frankel-Reed, U.S. Administration for International Development
 J. Randall Freed, ICF International
 Howard Frumkin, University of Washington
 Chris Funk, U.S. Department of Interior / U.S. Geological Survey
 John Furlow, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Murielle Gamache-Morris, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Janet Gamble, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Luis E. Garcia, The World Bank
 Phillip Garone, California State University, Stanislaus
 Karen Garrett, Kansas State University
 Christian Giardina, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service
 Maribeth Gidley, University of Miami Cooperative Institute for Marine and Atmospheric Studies (CIMAS) / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Laboratory
 Stephen Gill, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Kristin Gilroy, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
 Evan Girvetz, The Nature Conservancy
 Michael Glantz, University of Colorado
 Paul Glaser, University of Minnesota
 Peter Gleick, Pacific Institute
 Daniel M. Gnatz, Nova Southeastern University
 Scott Goetz, Woods Hole Research Center
 Indur Goklany, Independent
 Gilberto Gonzales
 Otto Gonzales, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service
 Patrick Gonzalez, U.S. National Park Service
 James Goodrich, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Edward Gorecki, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Vivien Gornitz, Columbia University
 Derrick Gough, United States Army
 Anne Grambsch, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Timothy Grant, U.S. Department of Energy, National Energy Technology Laboratory
 Clark Gray, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
 Timothy Green, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service
 Rachel Gregg, EcoAdapt
 Noel Gurwick, Smithsonian Environmental Research Center
 Jessica Gutknecht, Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research-UFZ
 Stanton Hadley, U.S. Department of Energy, Oak Ridge National Laboratory
 Clarissa Hageman, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Robert Hall, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
 Benjamin Halpern, University of California Santa Barbara / Imperial College London
 Lara Hansen, EcoAdapt
 Paul J. Hanson, Oak Ridge National Laboratory
 Karen Hardee, Futures Group
 Christopher Harley, University of British Columbia
 Betsy Hartmann, Hampshire College
 Ashley Haugo, BlueGreen Alliance
 Petr Havlik, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
 Maria Haws, University of Hawaii Hilo
 Mary Hayden, National Center for Atmospheric Research
 Jack Hayes, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (Retired)
 Elliott Hazen, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Association
 Geoffrey Heal, Columbia Business School
 Sean Hecht, University of California Los Angeles
 Mark Heil, U.S. Department of the Treasury
 Robert Heilmayr, Stanford University
 Nicole Heller, Duke University
 Rebecca R. Hernandez, Stanford University / Carnegie Institution for Science
 Carl Hershner, Virginia Institute of Marine Science
 Joseph Hewitt, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Kathy Hibbard, U.S. Department of Energy / Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
 Margaret Hiza Redsteer, U.S. Geological Survey
 Tina Hodges, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration
 Elke Hodson, U.S. Department of Energy
 Ron Hoffer, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Jennifer Hoffman, EcoAdapt
 Eileen Hofmann, Center for Coastal Physical Oceanography, Old Dominion University
 William Hohenstein, U.S. Department of Agriculture
 Brian Holland, International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI) USA
 Anne Hollowed, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service
 Heather Holsinger, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration
 Robert Horner, U.S. Department of Energy, Argonne National Laboratory
 Tamara Houston, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, NESDIS/NCDC
 Solomon Hsiang, Princeton University, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
 Brian Huberty, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, National Wetland Inventory
 George Hunt, University of Washington
 David Hurlbut, U.S. Department of Energy, National Renewable Energy Laboratory
 George Hurtt, University of Maryland
 Dana Hyland, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Eric Hyman, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Robert Hyman, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration
 Danielle Ignace, Smith College
 Ana Iju Fukushima, Inter-American Development Bank
 Micah Ingalls, Cornell University
 Louis Iverson, U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service
 Patricia Jacobberger-Jellison, National Aeronautics and Space Administration
 Jenna Jadin, U.S. Department of Agriculture
 Catherine Jampel, Pennsylvania State University
 Anthony C. Janetos, Frederick S. Pardee Center for the Study of the Longer-Range Future, Boston University
 James Jarvie, Mercy Corps
 Anne Jensen, UIC Science LLC
 Christine Jessup, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health
 Michael Johnsen, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration
 Jennifer Johnson, Stanford University / Carnegie Institution
 Kristen Johnson, U.S. Department of Energy, Bioenergy Technologies Office
 Randy Johnson, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service
 Matt Johnston, University of Minnesota
 Kyle Joly, U.S. National Park Service
 Carol Jones, U.S. Department of Agriculture, ERS
 Lawrence Jones
 Susan Julius, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Tamara Kadir, California Environmental Protection Agency
 Robert Kafalenos, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration
 David Kahler, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Adam Kalkstein, U.S. Military Academy
 Richard Kanner, University of Utah School of Medicine
 Carrie Kappel, University of California, Santa Barbara, National Center for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis
 David Karl, University of Hawaii
 George Kasali
 Victoria Keener, East-West Center, Pacific RISA
 Klaus Keller, Pennsylvania State University
 Martin Kellogg, University of California, Santa Barbara
 Brendan Kelly, White House Office of Science and Technology Policy
 Thomas Kenkin, U.S. Department of Energy, National Renewable Energy Laboratory
 Melissa A. Kenney, Johns Hopkins University / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Haroon Khesghi, ExxonMobil Research and Engineering Company
 Charles Kilstad, Stanford University
 Yoon Hui Kim, International Resources Group/IRG
 Marcus King, George Washington University
 Patrick Kinney, Mailman School of Public Health of Columbia University
 Paul Kirshen, University of New Hampshire
 Eric Kissel, IPCC WGII Technical Support Unit
 Kristian Kiuru, Energetics Incorporated
 Joan A. Kleypas, National Center for Atmospheric Research
 Walter Knausenberger, U.S. Agency for International Development

- Andrew Knoll, Harvard University
 Leif Knutsen, Private Citizen
 Thomas Knutson, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory
 Alexander Kolker, Louisiana Universities Marine Consortium
 Anne Kolker, U.S. Department of State, Office of Global Change
 Sasha Koo-Oshima, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Elizabeth Kopits, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Robert Kopp, Rutgers University
 Ann Kosmal, U.S. General Services Administration
 Carolyn Kousky, Resources for the Future
 Charles Koven, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
 Daniel Kreeger, Association of Climate Change Officers
 Igor Krupnik, Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History
 Howard Kunreuther, The Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania
 Michael Kuperberg, U.S. Department of Energy
 Hadas Kushnir, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Rattan Lal, The Ohio State University
 William Landuyt, ExxonMobil Research and Engineering
 Christopher Langdon, Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Sciences
 Claudia Langford, University of Georgia / U.S. National Climate Assessment Health Chapter Author Team
 Kate Larsen, White House Council on Environmental Quality
 Matthew Larsen, U.S. Geological Survey
 Fabien Laurier, White House Council on Environmental Quality
 Josh Lawler, University of Washington
 Nancy Leahy, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Neil Leary, Dickinson College
 Sharon LeDuc, International Environmental Data Rescue Organization
 TyAnn Lee, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Robin Leichenko, Rutgers University
 Maria Carmen Lemos, University of Michigan
 Robert Lempert, RAND Corporation
 Amy Lerner, Rutgers University
 Lisa Levin, Scripps Institution of Oceanography
 David Levinson, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service
 Marc Levy, Center for International Earth Science Information Network, Columbia University
 Nancy David Lewis, East-West Center
 Jia Li, White House Council on Environmental Quality
 Rachel Licker, Princeton University, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs
 Elizabeth Lien, U.S. Department of the Treasury
 James Lindsay, U.S. Department of Agriculture, ARS-ONP
 Ronald Lindsay, University of Washington
 Erin Lipp, University of Georgia
 Yongqiang Liu, U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service
 David Lobell, Stanford University
 Joseph Lombardo, International City / County Management Association
 Jim London, Clemson University
 Jeffre Long
 Kirk Longstein, Peace Corps
 David Lopez-Carr, University of California, Santa Barbara
 Dolynn Loy, U.S. Department of Energy, Oak Ridge National Laboratory
 George Luber, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control
 Lisa Lucero, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
 Rebecca Lupes, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration
 Ookie Ma, U.S. Department of Energy
 Michael MacCracken, Climate Institute
 Carol Lynn MacCurdy, U.S. Department of State
 Katharine Mach, IPCC WGII Technical Support Unit
 Cynthia Mackie, U.S. Forest Service
 Tim Mahoney, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Roberta Marinelli, University of Southern California
 Elizabeth Marino, Oregon State University
 John J. Marra, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Brian Marshall, Integrated Environmental Strategies Corp
 Alex Marten, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Clyde Martin, U.S. Department of State
 Jeremy Martinich, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Pamela Mason, College of William and Mary and Virginia Institute of Marine Science Center for Coastal Resources Management
 Michael Mastrandrea, IPCC WGII Technical Support Unit
 John Matthews, Conservation International
 Stephen Matthews, Ohio State University
 Nancy Maynard, National Aeronautics and Space Administration / University of Miami (RSMAS)
 Mark McCaffrey, National Center for Science Education
 Bruce McCarl, Texas A&M University
 Nancy McCarthy
 Amanda McCarty, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 David McCauley, World Wildlife Fund
 Charles R. McClain, National Aeronautics and Space Administration
 Paul McElhany, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Northwest Fisheries Science Center
 James McFarland, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Sally McFarlane, U.S. Department of Energy
 Melanie McField
 Mike McGahuey, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Justin McGrath, University of Illinois
 Heather McGray, World Resources Institute
 Marjorie McGuirk, U.S. Department of Commerce / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (Retired)
 Beverly McIntyre, U.S. Agency for International Development, International Water Management Institute
 Aimee McKane, U.S. Department of Energy, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
 Maeve McKean, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health
 Thomas McKone, U.S. Department of Energy, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
 Paul McLaughlin, State University of New York, Geneseo
 Elizabeth McLeod, The Nature Conservancy
 Linda O. Mearns, National Center for Atmospheric Research
 Julia Meisel, U.S. Department of State
 Guillermo Mendoza, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
 Roberto Mera, Union of Concerned Scientists
 Evan Mercer, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Southern Research Station
 David Merritt, U.S. Forest Service Watershed, Fish, Wildlife, Air and Rare Plants Staff
 Michael D. Meyer, Parsons Brinckerhoff, Incorporated
 Erik Meyers, The Conservation Fund
 Bryan Mignone, U.S. Department of Energy
 Alan Miller, International Finance Corporation
 Andy Miller, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Christopher Miller
 Stephen Miller, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 Evan Mills, U.S. Department of Energy, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
 Megan Mills-Novoa, Centro de Cambio Global, Pontificia Universidad Catolica de Chile
 Christopher Milly, U.S. Geological Survey
 Aditi Mishra, University of Michigan
 Marcus Moench, Institute for Social and Environmental Transition
 David Molden, International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development (ICIMOD)
 Joseph Molnar, Auburn University
 Jami Montgomery, U.S. Department of State
 David Monthie, Center for Environmental Law and Policy
 Christopher Moore, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Frances Moore, Stanford University
 Jack Morgan, U.S. Department of Agriculture Research Service
 Heidi Moritz, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
 Max Moritz, University of California, Berkeley
 Susanne Moser, Susanne Moser Research and Consulting
 Richard Moss, Joint Global Change Research Institute, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
 Sheila Moynihan, U.S. Department of Energy
 Phillip Mundy, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Alaska Fisheries Science Center
 Brian Nelson, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, NESDIS/NCDC

Peter Neofotis, City University of New York / Climate Impacts Group, Columbia University

Daniel Nepstad, Instituto de Pesquisa Ambiental da Amazônia (IPAM)

James Neumann, Industrial Economics Incorporated

Thomas Dunning Newbury, U.S. Department of the Interior (Retired)

Jeff Newman, State of California

Jan Newton, University of Washington

Catherine Ngo, School of International and Policy Affairs, Columbia University

Moffatt Ngugi, U.S. Agency for International Development, Bureau for Food Security

Rebecca Nicodemus, U.S. Agency for International Development

Claudia Nierenberg, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Danielle Nierenberg, Nourishing the Planet-Worldwatch Institute

Kate Nixon, U.S. Department of Defense

Catherine Norman, Johns Hopkins University

Evan Notman, U.S. Agency for International Development

Brian O'Neill, National Center for Atmospheric Research

James O'Brien, Florida State University

Marie O'Neill, University of Michigan

Astrid Ogilvie, Institute of Arctic and Alpine Research (INSTAAR)

Matthew Ogonowski, U.S. Agency for International Development

Rolf Olsen, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers

Sonia Olson

Michael Oppenheimer, Princeton University

Ben Orlove, Columbia University

Jennifer Orme-Zavaleta, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Evan Oswald, University of Michigan

Jonathan Overpeck, University of Arizona Institute of the Environment

Jonathan Padgham, International START Secretariat

Courtney Pal, Choate Rosemary Hall

Laura Jean Palmer-Moloney, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

Diana Pape, ICF International

Jacob Park, Green Mountain College

Britt Parker, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Camille Parmesan, University of Texas at Austin, Plymouth University

Adam Parris, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Ian Parry, International Monetary Fund

Howard Passell, U.S. Department of Energy, Sandia National Laboratory

Lindene Patton, Zurich Insurance Group

Jonathan Patz, University of Wisconsin

Diego Pedreros, U.S. Geological Survey

Christine Pendzih, U.S. Agency for International Development

Ge Peng, Cooperative Institute for Climate and Satellites, North Carolina State University

Kim Penn, U.S. Department of Commerce / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Andrew Pershing, University of Maine

James Persson, U.S. Department of Defense

Robert Petersen, Boston Children's Hospital / Harvard Medical School

Laura Petes, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Emily Pidgeon, Conservation International

Krishna Rao Pinninti, Rutgers University

N. Dean Polchies, National Congress of American Indians

John Posey, East-West Gateway Council of Governments

Eric Post, Pennsylvania State University

Michael Prather, University of California, Irvine

Benjamin Preston, Oak Ridge National Laboratory

Stella Protopapas, Smith College

Frances Provencher-Kambour, U.S. Agency for International Development

Sara C. Pryor, Indiana University

Roger Pulwarty, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Ashlinn Quinn, Mailman School of Public Health at Columbia University

David Raff, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Institute for Water Resources

Patricia Ramirez Obando

Tom Ravens, University of Alaska Anchorage

Richard Raynie, State of Louisiana, Coastal Protection and Restoration Authority

Kyle Rearick, U.S. Agency for International Development

Denise Reed, The Water Institute of the Gulf

Kara Reeve, National Wildlife Federation

Walter Reid, David and Lucile Packard Foundation

David Reidmiller, U.S. Department of State

Alan Robock, Rutgers University

Charles Rodgers, Asian Development Bank

Vladimir Romanovsky, University of Alaska Fairbanks

Carla Roncoli, Emory University

Terry Root, Stanford University

Jon Rosales, St. Lawrence University

Dena Rosenberger, Grossmont Union High School District

Joshua Rosenthal, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health

Cynthia Rosenzweig, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Goddard Institute for Space Studies

Mark Rosmann, U.S. Department of State

Edgar Ross

Susan Ruffo, White House Council on Environmental Quality

Peter Ruggiero, Oregon State University

Daniel Runfola, National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) / Colorado University Boulder

Kendra Russell, Bureau of Reclamation

Meredith Ryder-Rude, U.S. Department of State

Ryan Rykaczewski, Princeton University

Arthur Rypinski, U.S. Department of Transportation

Vincent Saba, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service

Nathan Sage, U.S. Agency for International Development

Asbury Sallenger, U.S. Geological Survey

Ahira Sanchez-Lugo, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Climatic Data Center

Helen Santiago Fink, U.S. Agency for International Development

Jorge Sarmiento, Princeton University

Marcus Sarofim, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Fabrizio Sassi, Naval Research Laboratory

Peter Saundry, National Council for Science and the Environment

Robin Schafer

Paul Scheihing, U.S. Department of Energy

Joel Scheraga, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Wolfram Schlenker, Columbia University

Karl Schultz, The Higher Ground Foundation

Paul Schwabe, U.S. Department of Energy, National Renewable Energy Laboratory

Sarah Schweizer, International START Secretariat

Vanessa Schweizer, National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR)

Franklin Schwing, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Michael Scott, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory

Sybil Seitzinger, International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme

Kristin Seyboth, IPCC Working Group III Technical Support Unit

M. Rebecca Shaw, Environmental Defense Fund

Eileen Shea, U.S. Department of Commerce / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Justin Sheffield, Princeton University

Heather Shelby, Environmental Defense Fund

Steven Sherwood, The University of New South Wales

Seth B. Shonkoff, University of California, Berkeley / Physicians Scientists and Engineers for Healthy Energy

Caroly Shore, U.S. Department of State

Robert Shorin

Jean Sideris, Union of Concerned Scientists

Donald Siegel, Syracuse University

Sergio Signorini, Science Applications International Corporation / National Aeronautics and Space Administration Goddard Space Flight Center

Arnold Simmel, Formerly Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Caitlin Simpson, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

William Skirving, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Coral Reef Watch

Adam Smith, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Climatic Data Center

Betsy Smith, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Joel B. Smith, Stratus Consulting Incorporated

Katherine Smith, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service

Kirk R. Smith, University of California, Berkeley

- Monica Smith, National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency
 Anthony Socci, Environmental Protection Agency
 Marina Sofos, U.S. Department of Energy
 William Solecki, City University of New York
 Andrew Solow, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution
 George Somero, Stanford University
 Michael Spittel, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health
 Deanna Spooner, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service / Pacific Islands Climate Change Cooperative
 Cecilia Springer, Climate Advisers
 Doreen Stabinsky, College of the Atlantic
 Ivanka Stajner, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Craig Starger, U.S. Department of State
 Sandra Starkweather, University of Colorado
 Amanda Staudt, National Wildlife Federation
 Adam Stein, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Patricia Stephenson, U.S. Agency for International Development, Global Health
 John Richard Stepp, University of Florida
 Hilary Stevens, Coastal Resources Center, University of Rhode Island
 Charles Stock, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory
 Brian Stone, Georgia Institute of Technology
 Ronald Stouffer, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory
 Elizabeth Strange, ICF International
 Alan Strasser, U.S. Department of Transportation
 Aaron Strong, Stanford University
 Kenneth M. Strzpek, United Nations University / World Institute for Development Economics Research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Missy Stults, University of Michigan
 Pallaoor Sundareshwar, U.S. Agency for International Development
 Adam Sundberg, University of Kansas
 Nicholas Sundt, World Wildlife Fund
 Megan Susman, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Chris Swanson, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service
 Rick Swanson, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service
 Janet Swim, Pennsylvania State University
 William Sydeman, Farallon Institute for Advanced Ecosystem Research
 Marcella Szymanski, U.S. Department of State
 Elsayed Talaat, National Aeronautics and Space Administration
 Trigg Talley, U.S. Department of State
 Kathy Tedesco, University Corporation for Atmospheric Research
 Toby Thaler, Model Forest Policy Program
 Joel Theis, U.S. Department of Energy
 E. Robert Thieler, U.S. Geological Survey
 Griffin Thompson, U.S. Department of State
 Madeleine Thomson, International Research Institute for Climate and Society, Columbia University
 Robert P. Thornton, District Energy
 Kathleen Tierney, University of Colorado Boulder
 James G. Titus, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Ayse Tokar, U.S. Agency for International Development
 James Tolbert
 Eric Toman, Ohio State University
 Andrew Tompson, U.S. Department of Energy, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
 Paul Torcellini, U.S. Department of Energy, National Renewable Energy Laboratory
 Margaret Torn, U.S. Department of Energy, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
 Felipe Torres, Africa Center for Strategic Studies
 Sarah F. Trainor, University of Alaska, Fairbanks
 Jacqueline Tront, U.S. Department of State
 Juli Trtanj, U.S. Department of Commerce / National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Petra Tschakert, Pennsylvania State University
 Michael Tubman, Center for Climate and Energy Solutions
 Walt Tunnessen, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, ENERGY
 Luis Tupas, U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Institute of Food and Agriculture
 Bradley H. Udall, University of Colorado
 Sushel Unninayar, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Goddard Institute for Space Studies
 Mark Urban, University of Connecticut
 Seshu Vaddey, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation
 Thomas Valone, Integrity Research Institute
 Ruben van Hooidonk, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Laboratory / Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, University of Miami
 Valeri Vasquez, U.S. Department of State
 Lisa Vaughan, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climate Program Office
 John Verdick, U.S. Department of State
 Hassan Virji, International START Secretariat
 Eric Vugrin, U.S. Department of Energy, Sandia National Laboratories
 Duane Waliser, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Caltech University
 John Walsh, University of Alaska, Fairbanks
 STAR Industrial Program
 Rik Wanninkhof, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Laboratory
 Jacob Ward, U.S. Department of Energy
 William Ward, U.S. Agency for International Development / Clemson University
 James Watson, Wildlife Conservation Society
 Rowena Watson, U.S. Department of State
 Robert Webb, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Michael Wehner, U.S. Department of Energy, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
 Kate Weinberger, Mailman School of Public Health at Columbia University
 Stuart Weiss, Creekside Center for Earth Observation
 Timothy Welch, University of Maryland, College Park
 Gerd Wendler, Alaska Climate Research Center
 Caitlin Werrell, The Center for Climate and Security
 J. Jason West, University of North Carolina
 Tristram West, U.S. Department of Energy, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
 Marian Westley, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Lauren Wetzell, Bay of Plenty Regional Council
 Kathleen White, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
 Samuel White, Oberlin College
 Thomas Wilbanks, Oak Ridge National Laboratory
 Olga Wilhelmi, National Center for Atmospheric Research
 David Wilk, Inter-American Development Bank
 David Williams, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management
 Paul Williams, Suquamish Indian Tribe
 Lynn Wilson, SeaTrust Institute
 Tom Wilson, Electric Power Institute
 Luke Wirth, Stanford University
 Joe Witte, George Mason University, Center for Climate Communication
 Emily Woglom, Ocean Conservancy
 Shaye Wolf, Center for Biological Diversity
 Elizabeth Wolkovich, University of British Columbia
 Eva (Lini) Wollenberg, CGIAR Research Theme on Pro-Poor Climate Change Mitigation / University of Vermont
 Michael Wolosin, Climate Advisers
 Ann Wolverton, Environmental Protection Agency
 Tom Wood, Retired Systems Engineer
 Richard Woodward, Texas A&M University
 Richard Wright, U.S. National Institute of Standards and Technology (Retired)
 Katy Yan, International Rivers
 Jeff Yang, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
 Kimberly Yates, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
 Gary Yohe, Wesleyan University
 James Youtz, U.S. Forest Service
 Ben Zaitchik, Johns Hopkins University
 Joseph J. Zajac III, Technology Consultant
 Craig Zamuda, U.S. Department of Energy
 Keqi Zhang, Florida International University
 David Zilberman, University of California Berkeley
 Lewis H. Ziska, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service Crop Systems and Global Change
 Zinta Zommers, United Nations Environment Programme

Venezuela

Diosey Ramon Lugo Morin, Universidad Europea de Energia y Medio Ambiente
Luis Jose Mata, Universidad Central of Venezuela
Carlos Mendez, Laboratory of Ecosystems and Global Change, Ecology Center,
Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cientificas
Fernando Miralles-Wilhelm, InterAmerican Development Bank
Meimalin Moreno, Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cientificas
Dirk Thielen Engelbertz, Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cientificas
Alicia Villamizar, Universidad Simón Bolívar

Vietnam

Do Minh Duc, Hanoi University of Science
Hong Ha Tran, Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment

Zimbabwe

Muyeye Chambwera, United Nations Development Programme
Mzime R. Ndebele-Murisa, Chinhoyi University of Technology

Glossary

Editorial Board Co-Chairs:

John Agard (Trinidad and Tobago), E. Lisa F. Schipper (Sweden)

Editorial Board:

Joern Birkmann (Germany), Maximiliano Campos (Costa Rica), Carolina Dubeux (Brazil), Yukihiro Nojiri (Japan), Lennart Olsson (Sweden), Balgis Osman-Elasha (Sudan), Mark Pelling (UK), Michael J. Prather (USA), Marta G. Rivera-Ferre (Spain), Oliver C. Ruppel (Namibia), Asbury Sallenger (USA), Kirk R. Smith (USA), Asuncion L. St. Clair (Norway)

TSU Facilitation:

Katharine J. Mach (USA), Michael D. Mastrandrea (USA), T. Eren Bilir (USA)

Abrupt climate change

A large-scale change in the climate system that takes place over a few decades or less, persists (or is anticipated to persist) for at least a few decades, and causes substantial disruptions in human and natural systems.

Access to food

One of the three components underpinning food security, the other two being availability and utilization. Access to food is dependent on (1) the affordability of food (i.e., people have income or other resources to exchange for food); (2) satisfactory allocation within the household or society; and (3) preference (i.e., it is what people want to eat, influenced by socio-cultural norms). See also Food security.

Acclimatization

A change in functional or morphological traits occurring once or repeatedly (e.g., seasonally) during the lifetime of an individual organism in its natural environment. Through acclimatization the individual maintains performance across a range of environmental conditions. For a clear differentiation between findings in laboratory and field studies, the term *acclimation* is used in ecophysiology for the respective phenomena when observed in well-defined experimental settings. The term (*adaptive*) *plasticity* characterizes the generally limited scope of changes in phenotype that an individual can reach through the process of acclimatization.

Adaptability

See Adaptive capacity.

Adaptation¹

The process of adjustment to actual or expected climate and its effects. In human systems, adaptation seeks to moderate or avoid harm or exploit beneficial opportunities. In some natural systems, human intervention may facilitate adjustment to expected climate and its effects.

Incremental adaptation Adaptation actions where the central aim is to maintain the essence and integrity of a system or process at a given scale.²

Transformational adaptation Adaptation that changes the fundamental attributes of a system in response to climate and its effects.

See also Autonomous adaptation, Evolutionary adaptation, and Transformation.

Adaptation assessment

The practice of identifying options to adapt to climate change and evaluating them in terms of criteria such as availability, benefits, costs, effectiveness, efficiency, and feasibility.

Adaptation constraint

Factors that make it harder to plan and implement adaptation actions or that restrict options.

Adaptation deficit

The gap between the current state of a system and a state that minimizes adverse impacts from existing climate conditions and variability.

Adaptation limit

The point at which an actor's objectives (or system needs) cannot be secured from intolerable risks through adaptive actions.

Hard adaptation limit No adaptive actions are possible to avoid intolerable risks.

Soft adaptation limit Options are currently not available to avoid intolerable risks through adaptive action.

Adaptation needs

The circumstances requiring action to ensure safety of populations and security of assets in response to climate impacts.

Adaptation opportunity

Factors that make it easier to plan and implement adaptation actions, that expand adaptation options, or that provide ancillary co-benefits.

Adaptation options

The array of strategies and measures that are available and appropriate for addressing adaptation needs. They include a wide range of actions that can be categorized as structural, institutional, or social.

Adaptive capacity

The ability of systems, institutions, humans, and other organisms to adjust to potential damage, to take advantage of opportunities, or to respond to consequences.³

Adaptive management

A process of iteratively planning, implementing, and modifying strategies for managing resources in the face of uncertainty and change. Adaptive management involves adjusting approaches in response to observations of their effect and changes in the system brought on by resulting feedback effects and other variables.

Aggregate impacts

Total impacts integrated across sectors and/or regions. The aggregation of impacts requires knowledge of (or assumptions about) the relative importance of different impacts. Measures of aggregate impacts include, for example, the total number of people affected, or the total economic costs, and are usually bound by time, place, and/or sector.

Ancillary benefits

See Co-benefits.

Anomaly

The deviation of a variable from its value averaged over a reference period.

¹ Reflecting progress in science, this glossary entry differs in breadth and focus from the entry used in the Fourth Assessment Report and other IPCC reports.

² This definition builds from the definition used in Park et al. (2012).

³ This glossary entry builds from definitions used in previous IPCC reports and the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (MEA, 2005).

Anthropogenic

Resulting from or produced by human activities.

Anthropogenic emissions

Emissions of greenhouse gases, greenhouse gas precursors, and aerosols caused by human activities. These activities include the burning of fossil fuels, deforestation, land use changes, livestock production, fertilization, waste management, and industrial processes.

Arid zone

Areas where vegetation growth is severely constrained due to limited water availability. For the most part, the native vegetation of arid zones is sparse. There is high rainfall variability, with annual averages below 300 mm. Crop farming in arid zones requires irrigation.

Atlantic Multi-decadal Oscillation/Variability (AMO/AMV)

A multi-decadal (65- to 75-year) fluctuation in the North Atlantic, in which sea surface temperatures showed warm phases during roughly 1860 to 1880 and 1930 to 1960 and cool phases during 1905 to 1925 and 1970 to 1990 with a range of approximately 0.4°C. See AMO Index in WGI AR5 Box 2.5.

Atmosphere-Ocean General Circulation Model (AOGCM)

See Climate model.

Attribution

See Detection and attribution.

Autonomous adaptation

Adaptation in response to experienced climate and its effects, without planning explicitly or consciously focused on addressing climate change. Also referred to as spontaneous adaptation.

Baseline/reference

The baseline (or reference) is the state against which change is measured. A baseline period is the period relative to which anomalies are computed. The baseline concentration of a trace gas is that measured at a location not influenced by local anthropogenic emissions.

Biodiversity

The variability among living organisms from terrestrial, marine, and other ecosystems. Biodiversity includes variability at the genetic, species, and ecosystem levels.⁴

Bioenergy

Energy derived from any form of biomass such as recently living organisms or their metabolic by-products.

Biofuel

A fuel, generally in liquid form, developed from organic matter or combustible oils produced by living or recently living plants. Examples of biofuel include alcohol (bioethanol), black liquor from the paper-manufacturing process, and soybean oil.

First-generation manufactured biofuel First-generation manufactured biofuel is derived from grains, oilseeds, animal fats, and waste vegetable oils with mature conversion technologies.

Second-generation biofuel Second-generation biofuel uses non-traditional biochemical and thermochemical conversion processes and feedstock mostly derived from the lignocellulosic fractions of, for example, agricultural and forestry residues, municipal solid waste, etc.

Third-generation biofuel Third-generation biofuel would be derived from feedstocks such as algae and energy crops by advanced processes still under development.

These second- and third-generation biofuels produced through new processes are also referred to as next-generation or advanced biofuels, or advanced biofuel technologies.

Biomass

The total mass of living organisms in a given area or volume; dead plant material can be included as dead biomass. Biomass burning is the burning of living and dead vegetation.

Biome

A biome is a major and distinct regional element of the biosphere, typically consisting of several ecosystems (e.g., forests, rivers, ponds, swamps within a region). Biomes are characterized by typical communities of plants and animals.

Biosphere

The part of the Earth system comprising all ecosystems and living organisms, in the atmosphere, on land (terrestrial biosphere), or in the oceans (marine biosphere), including derived dead organic matter, such as litter, soil organic matter, and oceanic detritus.

Boundary organization

A bridging institution, social arrangement, or network that acts as an intermediary between science and policy.

Business As Usual (BAU)

Business as usual projections are based on the assumption that operating practices and policies remain as they are at present. Although baseline scenarios could incorporate some specific features of BAU scenarios (e.g., a ban on a specific technology), BAU scenarios imply that no practices or policies other than the current ones are in place. See also Baseline/reference, Climate scenario, Emission scenario, Representative Concentration Pathways, Scenario, Socioeconomic scenario, and SRES scenarios.

Capacity building

The practice of enhancing the strengths and attributes of, and resources available to, an individual, community, society, or organization to respond to change.

⁴ This glossary entry builds from definitions used in the Global Biodiversity Assessment (Heywood, 1995) and the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (MEA, 2005).

Carbon cycle

The term used to describe the flow of carbon (in various forms, e.g., as carbon dioxide) through the atmosphere, ocean, terrestrial and marine biosphere, and lithosphere. In this report, the reference unit for the global carbon cycle is GtC or equivalently PgC (10¹⁵g).

Carbon dioxide (CO₂)

A naturally occurring gas, also a by-product of burning fossil fuels from fossil carbon deposits, such as oil, gas, and coal, of burning biomass, of land use changes, and of industrial processes (e.g., cement production). It is the principal anthropogenic greenhouse gas that affects the Earth's radiative balance. It is the reference gas against which other greenhouse gases are measured and therefore has a Global Warming Potential of 1.

Carbon dioxide (CO₂) fertilization

The enhancement of the growth of plants as a result of increased atmospheric carbon dioxide (CO₂) concentration.

Carbon sequestration

See Uptake.

Clean Development Mechanism (CDM)

A mechanism defined under Article 12 of the Kyoto Protocol through which investors (governments or companies) from developed (Annex B) countries may finance greenhouse gas emission reduction or removal projects in developing (Non-Annex B) countries, and receive Certified Emission Reduction Units for doing so, which can be credited towards the commitments of the respective developed countries. The CDM is intended to facilitate the two objectives of promoting sustainable development in developing countries and of helping industrialized countries to reach their emissions commitments in a cost-effective way.

Climate

Climate in a narrow sense is usually defined as the average weather, or more rigorously, as the statistical description in terms of the mean and variability of relevant quantities over a period of time ranging from months to thousands or millions of years. The classical period for averaging these variables is 30 years, as defined by the World Meteorological Organization. The relevant quantities are most often surface variables such as temperature, precipitation, and wind. Climate in a wider sense is the state, including a statistical description, of the climate system.

Climate-altering pollutants (CAPs)

Gases and particles released from human activities that affect the climate either directly, through mechanisms such as radiative forcing from changes in greenhouse gas concentrations, or indirectly, by, for example, affecting cloud formation or the lifetime of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere. CAPs include both those pollutants that have a warming effect on the atmosphere, such as CO₂, and those with cooling effects, such as sulfates.

Climate change

Climate change refers to a change in the state of the climate that can be identified (e.g., by using statistical tests) by changes in the mean and/or the variability of its properties, and that persists for an extended period, typically decades or longer. Climate change may be due to natural internal processes or external forcings such as modulations of

the solar cycles, volcanic eruptions, and persistent anthropogenic changes in the composition of the atmosphere or in land use. Note that the Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), in its Article 1, defines climate change as: "a change of climate which is attributed directly or indirectly to human activity that alters the composition of the global atmosphere and which is in addition to natural climate variability observed over comparable time periods." The UNFCCC thus makes a distinction between climate change attributable to human activities altering the atmospheric composition, and climate variability attributable to natural causes. See also Climate change commitment and Detection and Attribution.

Climate change commitment

Due to the thermal inertia of the ocean and slow processes in the cryosphere and land surfaces, the climate would continue to change even if the atmospheric composition were held fixed at today's values. Past change in atmospheric composition leads to a committed climate change, which continues for as long as a radiative imbalance persists and until all components of the climate system have adjusted to a new state. The further change in temperature after the composition of the atmosphere is held constant is referred to as the constant composition temperature commitment or simply committed warming or warming commitment. Climate change commitment includes other future changes, for example, in the hydrological cycle, in extreme weather events, in extreme climate events, and in sea level change. The constant emission commitment is the committed climate change that would result from keeping anthropogenic emissions constant and the zero emission commitment is the climate change commitment when emissions are set to zero. See also Climate change.

Climate extreme (Extreme weather or climate event)

See Extreme weather event.

Climate feedback

An interaction in which a perturbation in one climate quantity causes a change in a second, and the change in the second quantity ultimately leads to an additional change in the first. A negative feedback is one in which the initial perturbation is weakened by the changes it causes; a positive feedback is one in which the initial perturbation is enhanced. In this Assessment Report, a somewhat narrower definition is often used in which the climate quantity that is perturbed is the global mean surface temperature, which in turn causes changes in the global radiation budget. In either case, the initial perturbation can either be externally forced or arise as part of internal variability.

Climate governance

Purposeful mechanisms and measures aimed at steering social systems towards preventing, mitigating, or adapting to the risks posed by climate change (Jagers and Striiple, 2003).

Climate model (spectrum or hierarchy)

A numerical representation of the climate system based on the physical, chemical, and biological properties of its components, their interactions, and feedback processes, and accounting for some of its known properties. The climate system can be represented by models of varying complexity; that is, for any one component or combination of components, a spectrum or hierarchy of models can be identified, differing in such

aspects as the number of spatial dimensions, the extent to which physical, chemical, or biological processes are explicitly represented, or the level at which empirical parameterizations are involved. Coupled Atmosphere-Ocean General Circulation Models (AOGCMs) provide a representation of the climate system that is near or at the most comprehensive end of the spectrum currently available. There is an evolution towards more complex models with interactive chemistry and biology. Climate models are applied as a research tool to study and simulate the climate, and for operational purposes, including monthly, seasonal, and interannual climate predictions. See also Earth System Model.

Climate prediction

A climate prediction or climate forecast is the result of an attempt to produce (starting from a particular state of the climate system) an estimate of the actual evolution of the climate in the future, for example, at seasonal, interannual, or decadal time scales. Because the future evolution of the climate system may be highly sensitive to initial conditions, such predictions are usually probabilistic in nature. See also Climate projection, Climate scenario, and Predictability.

Climate projection

A climate projection is the simulated response of the climate system to a scenario of future emission or concentration of greenhouse gases and aerosols, generally derived using climate models. Climate projections are distinguished from climate predictions by their dependence on the emission/concentration/radiative-forcing scenario used, which is in turn based on assumptions concerning, for example, future socioeconomic and technological developments that may or may not be realized. See also Climate scenario.

Climate-resilient pathways

Iterative processes for managing change within complex systems in order to reduce disruptions and enhance opportunities associated with climate change.

Climate scenario

A plausible and often simplified representation of the future climate, based on an internally consistent set of climatological relationships that has been constructed for explicit use in investigating the potential consequences of anthropogenic climate change, often serving as input to impact models. Climate projections often serve as the raw material for constructing climate scenarios, but climate scenarios usually require additional information such as the observed current climate. See also Emission scenario and Scenario.

Climate sensitivity

In IPCC reports, equilibrium climate sensitivity (units: °C) refers to the equilibrium (steady state) change in the annual global mean surface temperature following a doubling of the atmospheric equivalent carbon dioxide concentration. Owing to computational constraints, the equilibrium climate sensitivity in a climate model is sometimes estimated by running an atmospheric general circulation model coupled to a mixed-layer ocean model, because equilibrium climate sensitivity is largely determined by atmospheric processes. Efficient models can be run to equilibrium with a dynamic ocean. The climate sensitivity parameter (units: °C (W m⁻²)⁻¹) refers to the equilibrium change in the annual

global mean surface temperature following a unit change in radiative forcing.

The effective climate sensitivity (units: °C) is an estimate of the global mean surface temperature response to doubled carbon dioxide concentration that is evaluated from model output or observations for evolving non-equilibrium conditions. It is a measure of the strengths of the climate feedbacks at a particular time and may vary with forcing history and climate state, and therefore may differ from equilibrium climate sensitivity.

The transient climate response (units: °C) is the change in the global mean surface temperature, averaged over a 20-year period, centered at the time of atmospheric carbon dioxide doubling, in a climate model simulation in which CO₂ increases at 1% yr⁻¹. It is a measure of the strength and rapidity of the surface temperature response to greenhouse gas forcing.

Climate system

The climate system is the highly complex system consisting of five major components: the atmosphere, the hydrosphere, the cryosphere, the lithosphere, and the biosphere, and the interactions among them. The climate system evolves in time under the influence of its own internal dynamics and because of external forcings such as volcanic eruptions, solar variations, and anthropogenic forcings such as the changing composition of the atmosphere and land use change.

Climate variability

Climate variability refers to variations in the mean state and other statistics (such as standard deviations, the occurrence of extremes, etc.) of the climate on all spatial and temporal scales beyond that of individual weather events. Variability may be due to natural internal processes within the climate system (internal variability), or to variations in natural or anthropogenic external forcing (external variability). See also Climate change.

Climate velocity

The speed at which isolines of a specified climate variable travel across landscapes or seascapes due to changing climate. For example, climate velocity for temperature is the speed at which isotherms move due to changing climate (km yr⁻¹) and is calculated as the temporal change in temperature (°C yr⁻¹) divided by the current spatial gradient in temperature (°C km⁻¹). It can be calculated using additional climate variables such as precipitation or can be based on the climatic niche of organisms.

Climatic driver (Climate driver)

A changing aspect of the climate system that influences a component of a human or natural system.

CMIP3 and CMIP5

Phases three and five of the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP3 and CMIP5), coordinating and archiving climate model simulations based on shared model inputs by modeling groups from around the world. The CMIP3 multi-model data set includes projections using SRES scenarios. The CMIP5 data set includes projections using the Representative Concentration Pathways.

Coastal squeeze

A narrowing of coastal ecosystems and amenities (e.g., beaches, salt marshes, mangroves, and mud and sand flats) confined between landward-retreating shorelines (from sea level rise and/or erosion) and naturally or artificially fixed shorelines including engineering defenses (e.g., seawalls), potentially making the ecosystems or amenities vanish.

Co-benefits

The positive effects that a policy or measure aimed at one objective might have on other objectives, irrespective of the net effect on overall social welfare. Co-benefits are often subject to uncertainty and depend on local circumstances and implementation practices, among other factors. Co-benefits are also referred to as ancillary benefits.

Community-based adaptation

Local, community-driven adaptation. Community-based adaptation focuses attention on empowering and promoting the adaptive capacity of communities. It is an approach that takes context, culture, knowledge, agency, and preferences of communities as strengths.

Confidence

The validity of a finding based on the type, amount, quality, and consistency of evidence (e.g., mechanistic understanding, theory, data, models, expert judgment) and on the degree of agreement. Confidence is expressed qualitatively (Mastrandrea et al., 2010). See Box 1-1. See also Uncertainty.

Contextual vulnerability (Starting-point vulnerability)

A present inability to cope with external pressures or changes, such as changing climate conditions. Contextual vulnerability is a characteristic of social and ecological systems generated by multiple factors and processes (O'Brien et al., 2007).

Convection

Vertical motion driven by buoyancy forces arising from static instability, usually caused by near-surface cooling or increases in salinity in the case of the ocean and near-surface warming or cloud-top radiative cooling in the case of the atmosphere. In the atmosphere, convection gives rise to cumulus clouds and precipitation and is effective at both scavenging and vertically transporting chemical species. In the ocean, convection can carry surface waters to deep within the ocean.

Coping

The use of available skills, resources, and opportunities to address, manage, and overcome adverse conditions, with the aim of achieving basic functioning of people, institutions, organizations, and systems in the short to medium term.⁵

Coping capacity

The ability of people, institutions, organizations, and systems, using available skills, values, beliefs, resources, and opportunities, to address, manage, and overcome adverse conditions in the short to medium term.⁶

Coral bleaching

Loss of coral pigmentation through the loss of intracellular symbiotic algae (known as zooxanthellae) and/or loss of their pigments.

Cryosphere

All regions on and beneath the surface of the Earth and ocean where water is in solid form, including sea ice, lake ice, river ice, snow cover, glaciers and ice sheets, and frozen ground (which includes permafrost).

Cultural impacts

Impacts on material and ecological aspects of culture and the lived experience of culture, including dimensions such as identity, community cohesion and belonging, sense of place, worldview, values, perceptions, and tradition. Cultural impacts are closely related to ecological impacts, especially for iconic and representational dimensions of species and landscapes. Culture and cultural practices frame the importance and value of the impacts of change, shape the feasibility and acceptability of adaptation options, and provide the skills and practices that enable adaptation.

Dead zones

Extremely hypoxic (i.e., low-oxygen) areas in oceans and lakes, caused by excessive nutrient input from human activities coupled with other factors that deplete the oxygen required to support many marine organisms in bottom and near-bottom water. See also Eutrophication and Hypoxic events.

Decarbonization

The process by which countries or other entities aim to achieve a low-carbon economy, or by which individuals aim to reduce their consumption of carbon.

Deforestation

Conversion of forest to non-forest. For a discussion of the term *forest* and related terms such as *afforestation*, *reforestation*, and *deforestation* see the IPCC Special Report on Land Use, Land-Use Change, and Forestry (IPCC, 2000). See also the report on Definitions and Methodological Options to Inventory Emissions from Direct Human-induced Degradation of Forests and Devegetation of Other Vegetation Types (IPCC, 2003).

Desertification

Land degradation in arid, semi-arid, and dry sub-humid areas resulting from various factors, including climatic variations and human activities. Land degradation in arid, semi-arid, and dry sub-humid areas is reduction or loss of the biological or economic productivity and complexity of rainfed cropland, irrigated cropland, or range, pasture, forest, and woodlands resulting from land uses or from a process or combination of processes, including processes arising from human activities and habitation patterns, such as (1) soil erosion caused by wind and/or water; (2) deterioration of the physical, chemical, biological, or economic properties of soil; and (3) long-term loss of natural vegetation (UNCCD, 1994).

⁵ This glossary entry builds from the definition used in UNISDR (2009) and IPCC (2012a).

⁶ This glossary entry builds from the definition used in UNISDR (2009) and IPCC (2012a).

Detection and attribution

Detection of change is defined as the process of demonstrating that climate or a system affected by climate has changed in some defined statistical sense, without providing a reason for that change. An identified change is detected in observations if its likelihood of occurrence by chance due to internal variability alone is determined to be small, for example, <10%. Attribution is defined as the process of evaluating the relative contributions of multiple causal factors to a change or event with an assignment of statistical confidence (Hegerl et al., 2010).

Detection of impacts of climate change

For a natural, human, or managed system, identification of a change from a specified baseline. The baseline characterizes behavior in the absence of climate change and may be stationary or non-stationary (e.g., due to land use change).

Disadvantaged populations

Sectors of a society that are marginalized, often because of low socioeconomic status, low income, lack of access to basic services such as health or education, lack of power, race, gender, religion, or poor access to communication technologies.

Disaster

Severe alterations in the normal functioning of a community or a society due to hazardous physical events interacting with vulnerable social conditions, leading to widespread adverse human, material, economic, or environmental effects that require immediate emergency response to satisfy critical human needs and that may require external support for recovery.

Disaster management

Social processes for designing, implementing, and evaluating strategies, policies, and measures that promote and improve disaster preparedness, response, and recovery practices at different organizational and societal levels.

Disaster risk

The likelihood within a specific time period of disaster. See Disaster.

Disaster Risk Management (DRM)

Processes for designing, implementing, and evaluating strategies, policies, and measures to improve the understanding of disaster risk, foster disaster risk reduction and transfer, and promote continuous improvement in disaster preparedness, response, and recovery practices, with the explicit purpose of increasing human security, well-being, quality of life, and sustainable development.

Disaster Risk Reduction (DRR)

Denotes both a policy goal or objective, and the strategic and instrumental measures employed for anticipating future disaster risk; reducing existing exposure, hazard, or vulnerability; and improving resilience.

Discounting

A mathematical operation making monetary (or other) amounts received or expended at different times (years) comparable across time. The

discount rate uses a fixed or possibly time-varying discount rate (>0) from year to year that makes future value worth less today.

Disturbance regime

Frequency, intensity, and types of disturbances of ecological systems, such as fires, insect or pest outbreaks, floods, and droughts.

Diurnal temperature range

The difference between the maximum and minimum temperature during a 24-hour period.

Downscaling

Downscaling is a method that derives local- to regional-scale (10 to 100 km) information from larger-scale models or data analyses. Two main methods exist: dynamical downscaling and empirical/statistical downscaling. The dynamical method uses the output of regional climate models, global models with variable spatial resolution, or high-resolution global models. The empirical/statistical methods develop statistical relationships that link the large-scale atmospheric variables with local/regional climate variables. In all cases, the quality of the driving model remains an important limitation on quality of the downscaled information.

Drought

A period of abnormally dry weather long enough to cause a serious hydrological imbalance. Drought is a relative term; therefore any discussion in terms of precipitation deficit must refer to the particular precipitation-related activity that is under discussion. For example, shortage of precipitation during the growing season impinges on crop production or ecosystem function in general (due to soil moisture drought, also termed agricultural drought), and during the runoff and percolation season primarily affects water supplies (hydrological drought). Storage changes in soil moisture and groundwater are also affected by increases in actual evapotranspiration in addition to reductions in precipitation. A period with an abnormal precipitation deficit is defined as a meteorological drought. A megadrought is a very lengthy and pervasive drought, lasting much longer than normal, usually a decade or more. For the corresponding indices, see WGI AR5 Box 2.4.

Dynamic Global Vegetation Model (DGVM)

A model that simulates vegetation development and dynamics through space and time, as driven by climate and other environmental changes.

Early warning system

The set of capacities needed to generate and disseminate timely and meaningful warning information to enable individuals, communities, and organizations threatened by a hazard to prepare to act promptly and appropriately to reduce the possibility of harm or loss.⁷

Earth System Model (ESM)

A coupled atmosphere-ocean general circulation model in which a representation of the carbon cycle is included, allowing for interactive calculation of atmospheric CO₂ or compatible emissions. Additional components (e.g., atmospheric chemistry, ice sheets, dynamic vegetation, nitrogen cycle, but also urban or crop models) may be included. See also Climate model.

⁷ This glossary entry builds from the definition used in UNISDR (2009) and IPCC (2012a).

Ecophysiological process

Processes in which individual organisms respond continuously to environmental variability or change, such as climate change, generally at a microscopic or sub-organ scale. Ecophysiological mechanisms underpin individual organisms' tolerance to environmental stress, and comprise a broad range of responses defining the absolute tolerances by individuals of environmental conditions. Ecophysiological responses may scale up to control species' geographic ranges.

Ecosystem

A functional unit consisting of living organisms, their non-living environment, and the interactions within and between them. The components included in a given ecosystem and its spatial boundaries depend on the purpose for which the ecosystem is defined: in some cases they are relatively sharp, while in others they are diffuse. Ecosystem boundaries can change over time. Ecosystems are nested within other ecosystems, and their scale can range from very small to the entire biosphere. In the current era, most ecosystems either contain people as key organisms, or are influenced by the effects of human activities in their environment.

Ecosystem approach

A strategy for the integrated management of land, water, and living resources that promotes conservation and sustainable use in an equitable way. An ecosystem approach is based on the application of scientific methodologies focused on levels of biological organization, which encompass the essential structure, processes, functions, and interactions of organisms and their environment. It recognizes that humans, with their cultural diversity, are an integral component of many ecosystems. The ecosystem approach requires adaptive management to deal with the complex and dynamic nature of ecosystems and the absence of complete knowledge or understanding of their functioning. Priority targets are conservation of biodiversity and of the ecosystem structure and functioning, in order to maintain ecosystem services.⁸

Ecosystem-based adaptation

The use of biodiversity and ecosystem services as part of an overall adaptation strategy to help people to adapt to the adverse effects of climate change. Ecosystem-based adaptation uses the range of opportunities for the sustainable management, conservation, and restoration of ecosystems to provide services that enable people to adapt to the impacts of climate change. It aims to maintain and increase the resilience and reduce the vulnerability of ecosystems and people in the face of the adverse effects of climate change. Ecosystem-based adaptation is most appropriately integrated into broader adaptation and development strategies (CBD, 2009).

Ecosystem services

Ecological processes or functions having monetary or non-monetary value to individuals or society at large. These are frequently classified as (1) supporting services such as productivity or biodiversity maintenance, (2) provisioning services such as food, fiber, or fish, (3) regulating services such as climate regulation or carbon sequestration, and (4) cultural services such as tourism or spiritual and aesthetic appreciation.

El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO)

The term El Niño was initially used to describe a warm-water current that periodically flows along the coast of Ecuador and Peru, disrupting the local fishery. It has since become identified with a basin-wide warming of the tropical Pacific Ocean east of the dateline. This oceanic event is associated with a fluctuation of a global-scale tropical and subtropical surface pressure pattern called the Southern Oscillation. This coupled atmosphere-ocean phenomenon, with preferred time scales of 2 to about 7 years, is known as the El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO). It is often measured by the surface pressure anomaly difference between Tahiti and Darwin or the sea surface temperatures in the central and eastern equatorial Pacific. During an ENSO event, the prevailing trade winds weaken, reducing upwelling and altering ocean currents such that the sea surface temperatures warm, further weakening the trade winds. This event has a great impact on the wind, sea surface temperature, and precipitation patterns in the tropical Pacific. It has climatic effects throughout the Pacific region and in many other parts of the world, through global teleconnections. The cold phase of ENSO is called La Niña. For the corresponding indices, see WGI AR5 Box 2.5.

Emergent risk

A risk that arises from the interaction of phenomena in a complex system, for example, the risk caused when geographic shifts in human population in response to climate change lead to increased vulnerability and exposure of populations in the receiving region.

Emission scenario

A plausible representation of the future development of emissions of substances that are potentially radiatively active (e.g., greenhouse gases, aerosols) based on a coherent and internally consistent set of assumptions about driving forces (such as demographic and socioeconomic development, technological change) and their key relationships. Concentration scenarios, derived from emission scenarios, are used as input to a climate model to compute climate projections. In IPCC (1992) a set of emission scenarios was presented, which were used as a basis for the climate projections in IPCC (1996). These emission scenarios are referred to as the IS92 scenarios. In the IPCC Special Report on Emissions Scenarios (Nakićenović and Swart, 2000) emission scenarios, the so-called SRES scenarios, were published, some of which were used, among others, as a basis for the climate projections presented in Chapters 9 to 11 of IPCC (2001) and Chapters 10 and 11 of IPCC (2007). New emission scenarios for climate change, the four Representative Concentration Pathways, were developed for, but independently of, the present IPCC assessment. See also Climate scenario and Scenario.

Ensemble

A collection of model simulations characterizing a climate prediction or projection. Differences in initial conditions and model formulation result in different evolutions of the modeled system and may give information on uncertainty associated with model error and error in initial conditions in the case of climate forecasts and on uncertainty associated with model error and with internally generated climate variability in the case of climate projections.

⁸ This glossary entry builds from definitions used in CBD (2000), MEA (2005), and the Fourth Assessment Report.

Environmental migration

Human migration involves movement over a significant distance and duration. Environmental migration refers to human migration where environmental risks or environmental change plays a significant role in influencing the migration decision and destination. Migration may involve distinct categories such as direct, involuntary, and temporary displacement due to weather-related disasters; voluntary relocation as settlements and economies become less viable; or planned resettlement encouraged by government actions or incentives. All migration decisions are multi-causal, and hence it is not meaningful to describe any migrant flow as being solely for environmental reasons.

Environmental services

See Ecosystem services.

Eutrophication

Over-enrichment of water by nutrients such as nitrogen and phosphorus. It is one of the leading causes of water quality impairment. The two most acute symptoms of eutrophication are hypoxia (or oxygen depletion) and harmful algal blooms. See also Dead zones.

Evolutionary adaptation

For a population or species, change in functional characteristics as a result of selection acting on heritable traits. The rate of evolutionary adaptation depends on factors such as strength of selection, generation turnover time, and degree of outcrossing (as opposed to inbreeding). See also Adaptation.

Exposure

The presence of people, livelihoods, species or ecosystems, environmental functions, services, and resources, infrastructure, or economic, social, or cultural assets in places and settings that could be adversely affected.

External forcing

External forcing refers to a forcing agent outside the climate system causing a change in the climate system. Volcanic eruptions, solar variations, and anthropogenic changes in the composition of the atmosphere and land use change are external forcings. Orbital forcing is also an external forcing as the insolation changes with orbital parameters eccentricity, tilt, and precession of the equinox.

Externalities/external costs/external benefits

Externalities arise from a human activity when agents responsible for the activity do not take full account of the activity's impacts on others' production and consumption possibilities, and no compensation exists for such impacts. When the impacts are negative, they are external costs. When the impacts are positive, they are external benefits.

Extratropical cyclone

A large-scale (of order 1000 km) storm in the middle or high latitudes having low central pressure and fronts with strong horizontal gradients in temperature and humidity. A major cause of extreme wind speeds and heavy precipitation especially in wintertime.

Extreme climate event

See Extreme weather event.

Extreme sea level

See Storm surge.

Extreme weather event

An extreme weather event is an event that is rare at a particular place and time of year. Definitions of rare vary, but an extreme weather event would normally be as rare as or rarer than the 10th or 90th percentile of a probability density function estimated from observations. By definition, the characteristics of what is called extreme weather may vary from place to place in an absolute sense. When a pattern of extreme weather persists for some time, such as a season, it may be classed as an extreme climate event, especially if it yields an average or total that is itself extreme (e.g., drought or heavy rainfall over a season).

Famine

Scarcity of food over an extended period and over a large geographical area, such as a country, or lack of access to food for socioeconomic, political, or cultural reasons. Famines may be caused by climate-related extreme events such as droughts or floods and by disease, war, or other factors.

Feedback

See Climate feedback.

Fire weather

Weather conditions conducive to triggering and sustaining wild fires, usually based on a set of indicators and combinations of indicators including temperature, soil moisture, humidity, and wind. Fire weather does not include the presence or absence of fuel load.

Fitness (Darwinian)

Fitness is the relative capacity of an individual or genotype to both survive and reproduce, quantified as the average contribution of the genotype to the gene pool of the next generations. During evolution, natural selection favors functions providing greater fitness such that the functions become more common over generations.

Flood

The overflowing of the normal confines of a stream or other body of water, or the accumulation of water over areas not normally submerged. Floods include river (fluvial) floods, flash floods, urban floods, pluvial floods, sewer floods, coastal floods, and glacial lake outburst floods.

Food security

A state that prevails when people have secure access to sufficient amounts of safe and nutritious food for normal growth, development, and an active and healthy life.⁹ See also Access to food.

Food system

A food system includes the suite of activities and actors in the food chain (i.e., producing, processing and packaging, storing and transporting, trading and retailing, and preparing and consuming food); and the outcome of these activities relating to the three components underpinning food security (i.e., access to food, utilization of food, and food availability), all of which need to be stable over time. Food security is therefore

⁹ This glossary entry builds from definitions used in FAO (2000) and previous IPCC reports.

underpinned by food systems, and is an emergent property of the behavior of the whole food system. Food insecurity arises when any aspect of the food system is stressed.

Forecast

See Climate prediction and Climate projection.

General Circulation Model (GCM)

See Climate model.

Geoengineering

Geoengineering refers to a broad set of methods and technologies that aim to deliberately alter the climate system in order to alleviate the impacts of climate change. Most, but not all, methods seek to either (1) reduce the amount of absorbed solar energy in the climate system (Solar Radiation Management) or (2) increase net carbon sinks from the atmosphere at a scale sufficiently large to alter climate (Carbon Dioxide Removal). Scale and intent are of central importance. Two key characteristics of geoengineering methods of particular concern are that they use or affect the climate system (e.g., atmosphere, land, or ocean) globally or regionally and/or could have substantive unintended effects that cross national boundaries. Geoengineering is different from weather modification and ecological engineering, but the boundary can be fuzzy (IPCC, 2012b, p. 2).

Global change

A generic term to describe global scale changes in systems, including the climate system, ecosystems, and social-ecological systems.

Global Climate Model (also referred to as General Circulation Model, both abbreviated as GCM)

See Climate model.

Global mean surface temperature

An estimate of the global mean surface air temperature. However, for changes over time, only anomalies, as departures from a climatology, are used, most commonly based on the area-weighted global average of the sea surface temperature anomaly and land surface air temperature anomaly.

Greenhouse effect

The infrared radiative effect of all infrared-absorbing constituents in the atmosphere. Greenhouse gases, clouds, and (to a small extent) aerosols absorb terrestrial radiation emitted by the Earth's surface and elsewhere in the atmosphere. These substances emit infrared radiation in all directions, but, everything else being equal, the net amount emitted to space is normally less than would have been emitted in the absence of these absorbers because of the decline of temperature with altitude in the troposphere and the consequent weakening of emission. An increase in the concentration of greenhouse gases increases the magnitude of this effect; the difference is sometimes called the enhanced greenhouse effect. The change in a greenhouse gas concentration because of anthropogenic emissions contributes to an instantaneous radiative forcing. Surface temperature and troposphere warm in response to this forcing, gradually restoring the radiative balance at the top of the atmosphere.

Greenhouse gas (GHG)

Greenhouse gases are those gaseous constituents of the atmosphere, both natural and anthropogenic, that absorb and emit radiation at specific wavelengths within the spectrum of terrestrial radiation emitted by the Earth's surface, the atmosphere itself, and clouds. This property causes the greenhouse effect. Water vapor (H₂O), carbon dioxide (CO₂), nitrous oxide (N₂O), methane (CH₄), and ozone (O₃) are the primary greenhouse gases in the Earth's atmosphere. Moreover, there are a number of entirely human-made greenhouse gases in the atmosphere, such as the halocarbons and other chlorine- and bromine-containing substances, dealt with under the Montreal Protocol. Beside CO₂, N₂O, and CH₄, the Kyoto Protocol deals with the greenhouse gases sulfur hexafluoride (SF₆), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), and perfluorocarbons (PFCs). For a list of well-mixed greenhouse gases, see WGI AR5 Table 2.SM.1.

Ground-level ozone

Atmospheric ozone formed naturally or from human-emitted precursors near Earth's surface, thus affecting human health, agriculture, and ecosystems. Ozone is a greenhouse gas, but ground-level ozone, unlike stratospheric ozone, also directly affects organisms at the surface. Ground-level ozone is sometimes referred to as tropospheric ozone, although much of the troposphere is well above the surface and thus does not directly expose organisms at the surface. See also Ozone.

Groundwater recharge

The process by which external water is added to the zone of saturation of an aquifer, either directly into a geologic formation that traps the water or indirectly by way of another formation.

Hazard

The potential occurrence of a natural or human-induced physical event or trend or physical impact that may cause loss of life, injury, or other health impacts, as well as damage and loss to property, infrastructure, livelihoods, service provision, ecosystems, and environmental resources. In this report, the term hazard usually refers to climate-related physical events or trends or their physical impacts.

Heat wave

A period of abnormally and uncomfortably hot weather.

Hotspot

A geographical area characterized by high vulnerability and exposure to climate change.

Human security

A condition that is met when the vital core of human lives is protected, and when people have the freedom and capacity to live with dignity. In the context of climate change, the vital core of human lives includes the universal and culturally specific, material and non-material elements necessary for people to act on behalf of their interests and to live with dignity.

Human system

Any system in which human organizations and institutions play a major role. Often, but not always, the term is synonymous with society or

social system. Systems such as agricultural systems, political systems, technological systems, and economic systems are all human systems in the sense applied in this report.

Hydrological cycle

The cycle in which water evaporates from the oceans and the land surface, is carried over the Earth in atmospheric circulation as water vapor, condenses to form clouds, precipitates over ocean and land as rain or snow, which on land can be intercepted by trees and vegetation, provides runoff on the land surface, infiltrates into soils, recharges groundwater, discharges into streams, and ultimately, flows out into the oceans, from which it will eventually evaporate again. The various systems involved in the hydrological cycle are usually referred to as hydrological systems.

Hypoxic events

Events that lead to deficiencies of oxygen in water bodies. See also Dead zones and Eutrophication.

Ice cap

A dome-shaped ice mass that is considerably smaller in extent than an ice sheet.

Ice sheet

A mass of land ice of continental size that is sufficiently thick to cover most of the underlying bed, so that its shape is mainly determined by its dynamics (the flow of the ice as it deforms internally and/or slides at its base). An ice sheet flows outward from a high central ice plateau with a small average surface slope. The margins usually slope more steeply, and most ice is discharged through fast flowing ice streams or outlet glaciers, in some cases into the sea or into ice shelves floating on the sea. There are only two ice sheets in the modern world, one on Greenland and one on Antarctica. During glacial periods there were others.

Ice shelf

A floating slab of ice of considerable thickness extending from the coast (usually of great horizontal extent with a very gently sloping surface), often filling embayments in the coastline of an ice sheet. Nearly all ice shelves are in Antarctica, where most of the ice discharged into the ocean flows via ice shelves.

(climate change) Impact assessment

The practice of identifying and evaluating, in monetary and/or non-monetary terms, the effects of climate change on natural and human systems.

Impacts (Consequences, Outcomes)¹⁰

Effects on natural and human systems. In this report, the term impacts is used primarily to refer to the effects on natural and human systems of extreme weather and climate events and of climate change. Impacts generally refer to effects on lives, livelihoods, health, ecosystems, economies, societies, cultures, services, and infrastructure due to the

interaction of climate changes or hazardous climate events occurring within a specific time period and the vulnerability of an exposed society or system. Impacts are also referred to as consequences and outcomes. The impacts of climate change on geophysical systems, including floods, droughts, and sea level rise, are a subset of impacts called physical impacts.

Income

The maximum amount that a household, or other unit, can consume without reducing its real net worth. Total income is the broadest measure of income and refers to regular receipts such as wages and salaries, income from self-employment, interest and dividends from invested funds, pensions or other benefits from social insurance, and other current transfers receivable.¹¹

Indian Ocean Dipole (IOD)

Large-scale mode of interannual variability of sea surface temperature in the Indian Ocean. This pattern manifests through a zonal gradient of tropical sea surface temperature, which in one extreme phase in boreal autumn shows cooling off Sumatra and warming off Somalia in the west, combined with anomalous easterlies along the equator.

Indigenous peoples

Indigenous peoples and nations are those that, having a historical continuity with pre-invasion and pre-colonial societies that developed on their territories, consider themselves distinct from other sectors of the societies now prevailing on those territories, or parts of them. They form at present principally non-dominant sectors of society and are often determined to preserve, develop, and transmit to future generations their ancestral territories, and their ethnic identity, as the basis of their continued existence as peoples, in accordance with their own cultural patterns, social institutions, and common law system.¹²

Industrial Revolution

A period of rapid industrial growth with far-reaching social and economic consequences, beginning in Britain during the second half of the 18th century and spreading to Europe and later to other countries including the United States. The invention of the steam engine was an important trigger of this development. The industrial revolution marks the beginning of a strong increase in the use of fossil fuels and emission of, in particular, fossil carbon dioxide. In this report the terms *preindustrial* and *industrial* refer, somewhat arbitrarily, to the periods before and after 1750, respectively.

Industrialized/developed/developing countries

There are a diversity of approaches for categorizing countries on the basis of their level of development, and for defining terms such as industrialized, developed, or developing. Several categorizations are used in this report. In the United Nations system, there is no established convention for the designation of developed and developing countries or areas. The United Nations Statistics Division specifies developed and developing regions based on common practice. In addition, specific countries are designated as least developed countries, landlocked

¹⁰ Reflecting progress in science, this glossary entry differs in breadth and focus from the entry used in the Fourth Assessment Report and other IPCC reports.

¹¹ This glossary entry builds from the definition used in OECD (2003).

¹² This glossary entry builds from the definitions used in Cobo (1987) and previous IPCC reports.

developing countries, small island developing states, and transition economies. Many countries appear in more than one of these categories. The World Bank uses income as the main criterion for classifying countries as low, lower middle, upper middle, and high income. The UNDP aggregates indicators for life expectancy, educational attainment, and income into a single composite human development index (HDI) to classify countries as low, medium, high, or very high human development. See Box 1-2.

Informal sector

Commercial enterprises (mostly small) that are not registered or that otherwise fall outside official rules and regulations. Among the businesses that make up the informal sector, there is great diversity in the value of the goods or services produced, the numbers employed, the extent of illegality, and the connection to the formal sector. Many informal enterprises have some characteristics of formal-sector enterprises, and some people are in informal employment in the formal sector as they lack legal protection or employment benefits.

Informal settlement

A term given to settlements or residential areas that by at least one criterion fall outside official rules and regulations. Most informal settlements have poor housing (with widespread use of temporary materials) and are developed on land that is occupied illegally with high levels of overcrowding. In most such settlements, provision for safe water, sanitation, drainage, paved roads, and basic services is inadequate or lacking. The term *slum* is often used for informal settlements, although it is misleading as many informal settlements develop into good quality residential areas, especially where governments support such development.

Institutions

Institutions are rules and norms held in common by social actors that guide, constrain, and shape human interaction. Institutions can be formal, such as laws and policies, or informal, such as norms and conventions. Organizations—such as parliaments, regulatory agencies, private firms, and community bodies—develop and act in response to institutional frameworks and the incentives they frame. Institutions can guide, constrain, and shape human interaction through direct control, through incentives, and through processes of socialization.

Insurance/reinsurance

A family of financial instruments for sharing and transferring risk among a pool of at-risk households, businesses, and/or governments. See also Risk transfer.

Integrated assessment

A method of analysis that combines results and models from the physical, biological, economic, and social sciences, and the interactions among these components, in a consistent framework to evaluate the status and the consequences of environmental change and the policy responses to it.

Integrated Coastal Zone Management (ICZM)

An integrated approach for sustainably managing coastal areas, taking into account all coastal habitats and uses.

Invasive species/Invasive Alien Species (IAS)

A species introduced outside its natural past or present distribution (i.e., an alien species) that becomes established in natural or semi-natural ecosystems or habitat, is an agent of change, and threatens native biological diversity (IUCN, 2000; CBD, 2002).

Key vulnerability, Key risk, Key impact

A vulnerability, risk, or impact relevant to the definition and elaboration of “dangerous anthropogenic interference (DAI) with the climate system,” in the terminology of United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) Article 2, meriting particular attention by policy makers in that context.

Key risks are potentially severe adverse consequences for humans and social-ecological systems resulting from the interaction of climate-related hazards with vulnerabilities of societies and systems exposed. Risks are considered “key” due to high hazard or high vulnerability of societies and systems exposed, or both.

Vulnerabilities are considered “key” if they have the potential to combine with hazardous events or trends to result in key risks. Vulnerabilities that have little influence on climate-related risk, for instance, due to lack of exposure to hazards, would not be considered key.

Key impacts are severe consequences for humans and social-ecological systems.

Land grabbing

Large acquisitions of land or water rights for industrial agriculture, mitigation projects, or biofuels that have negative consequences on local and marginalized communities.

Land surface air temperature

The surface air temperature as measured in well-ventilated screens over land at 1.5 m above the ground.

Land use and Land use change

Land use refers to the total of arrangements, activities, and inputs undertaken in a certain land cover type (a set of human actions). The term *land use* is also used in the sense of the social and economic purposes for which land is managed (e.g., grazing, timber extraction, and conservation). Land use change refers to a change in the use or management of land by humans, which may lead to a change in land cover. Land cover and land use change may have an impact on the surface albedo, evapotranspiration, sources and sinks of greenhouse gases, or other properties of the climate system and may thus give rise to radiative forcing and/or other impacts on climate, locally or globally. See also the IPCC Special Report on Land Use, Land-Use Change, and Forestry (IPCC, 2000).

La Niña

See El Niño-Southern Oscillation.

Last Glacial Maximum (LGM)

The period during the last ice age when the glaciers and ice sheets reached their maximum extent, approximately 21 ka ago. This period

has been widely studied because the radiative forcings and boundary conditions are relatively well known.

Likelihood

The chance of a specific outcome occurring, where this might be estimated probabilistically. Likelihood is expressed in this report using a standard terminology (Mastrandrea et al., 2010), defined in Box 1-1. See also Confidence and Uncertainty.

Livelihood

The resources used and the activities undertaken in order to live. Livelihoods are usually determined by the entitlements and assets to which people have access. Such assets can be categorized as human, social, natural, physical, or financial.

Low regrets policy

A policy that would generate net social and/or economic benefits under current climate and a range of future climate change scenarios.

Maladaptive actions (Maladaptation)

Actions that may lead to increased risk of adverse climate-related outcomes, increased vulnerability to climate change, or diminished welfare, now or in the future.

Mean sea level

The surface level of the ocean at a particular point averaged over an extended period of time such as a month or year. Mean sea level is often used as a national datum to which heights on land are referred.

Meridional Overturning Circulation (MOC)

Meridional (north-south) overturning circulation in the ocean quantified by zonal (east-west) sums of mass transports in depth or density layers. In the North Atlantic, away from the subpolar regions, the MOC (which is in principle an observable quantity) is often identified with the thermohaline circulation (THC), which is a conceptual and incomplete interpretation. It must be borne in mind that the MOC is also driven by wind, and can also include shallower overturning cells such as occur in the upper ocean in the tropics and subtropics, in which warm (light) waters moving poleward are transformed to slightly denser waters and subducted equatorward at deeper levels. See also Thermohaline circulation.

Microclimate

Local climate at or near the Earth's surface. See also Climate.

Mitigation (of climate change)

A human intervention to reduce the sources or enhance the sinks of greenhouse gases.

Mitigation (of disaster risk and disaster)

The lessening of the potential adverse impacts of physical hazards (including those that are human-induced) through actions that reduce hazard, exposure, and vulnerability.

Mode of climate variability

Underlying space-time structure with preferred spatial pattern and temporal variation that helps account for the gross features in variance

and for teleconnections. A mode of variability is often considered to be the product of a spatial climate pattern and an associated climate index time series.

Monsoon

A monsoon is a tropical and subtropical seasonal reversal in both the surface winds and associated precipitation, caused by differential heating between a continental-scale land mass and the adjacent ocean. Monsoon rains occur mainly over land in summer.

Non-climatic driver (Non-climate driver)

An agent or process outside the climate system that influences a human or natural system.

Nonlinearity

A process is called nonlinear when there is no simple proportional relation between cause and effect. The climate system contains many such nonlinear processes, resulting in a system with potentially very complex behavior. Such complexity may lead to abrupt climate change. See also Predictability.

North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO)

The North Atlantic Oscillation consists of opposing variations of surface pressure near Iceland and near the Azores. It therefore corresponds to fluctuations in the strength of the main westerly winds across the Atlantic into Europe, and thus to fluctuations in the embedded extratropical cyclones with their associated frontal systems. See NAO Index in WGI AR5 Box 2.5.

Ocean acidification

Ocean acidification refers to a reduction in the pH of the ocean over an extended period, typically decades or longer, which is caused primarily by uptake of carbon dioxide from the atmosphere, but can also be caused by other chemical additions or subtractions from the ocean. Anthropogenic ocean acidification refers to the component of pH reduction that is caused by human activity (IPCC, 2011, p. 37).

Opportunity costs

The benefits of an activity forgone through the choice of another activity.

Outcome vulnerability (End-point vulnerability)

Vulnerability as the end point of a sequence of analyses beginning with projections of future emission trends, moving on to the development of climate scenarios, and concluding with biophysical impact studies and the identification of adaptive options. Any residual consequences that remain after adaptation has taken place define the levels of vulnerability (Kelly and Adger, 2000; O'Brien et al., 2007).

Oxygen Minimum Zone (OMZ)

The midwater layer (200 to 1000 m) in the open ocean in which oxygen saturation is the lowest in the ocean. The degree of oxygen depletion depends on the largely bacterial consumption of organic matter, and the distribution of the OMZs is influenced by large-scale ocean circulation. In coastal oceans, OMZs extend to the shelves and may also affect benthic ecosystems.

Ozone

Ozone, the triatomic form of oxygen (O₃), is a gaseous atmospheric constituent. In the troposphere, it is created both naturally and by photochemical reactions involving gases resulting from human activities (smog). Tropospheric ozone acts as a greenhouse gas. In the stratosphere, it is created by the interaction between solar ultraviolet radiation and molecular oxygen (O₂). Stratospheric ozone plays a dominant role in the stratospheric radiative balance. Its concentration is highest in the ozone layer.

Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO)

The pattern and time series of the first empirical orthogonal function of sea surface temperature over the North Pacific north of 20°N. The PDO broadened to cover the whole Pacific Basin is known as the Interdecadal Pacific Oscillation (IPO). The PDO and IPO exhibit similar temporal evolution.

Parameterization

In climate models, this term refers to the technique of representing processes that cannot be explicitly resolved at the spatial or temporal resolution of the model (sub-grid scale processes) by relationships between model-resolved larger-scale variables and the area- or time-averaged effect of such sub-grid scale processes.

Particulates

Very small solid particles emitted during the combustion of fossil and biomass fuels. Particulates may consist of a wide variety of substances. Of greatest concern for health are particulates of diameter less than or equal to 10 nm, usually designated as PM₁₀.

Pastoralism

A livelihood strategy based on moving livestock to seasonal pastures primarily in order to convert grasses, forbs, tree leaves, or crop residues into human food. The search for feed is however not the only reason for mobility; people and livestock may move to avoid various natural and/or social hazards, to avoid competition with others, or to seek more favorable conditions. Pastoralism can also be thought of as a strategy that is shaped by both social and ecological factors concerning uncertainty and variability of precipitation, and low and unpredictable productivity of terrestrial ecosystems.

Path dependence

The generic situation where decisions, events, or outcomes at one point in time constrain adaptation, mitigation, or other actions or options at a later point in time.

Permafrost

Ground (soil or rock and included ice and organic material) that remains at or below 0°C for at least 2 consecutive years.

Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs)

Toxic organic chemical substances that persist in the environment for long periods of time, are transported and deposited in locations distant from their sources of release, bioaccumulate, and can have adverse effects on human health and ecosystems.¹³

Phenology

The relationship between biological phenomena that recur periodically (e.g., development stages, migration) and climate and seasonal changes.

Photochemical smog

A mix of oxidizing air pollutants produced by the reaction of sunlight with primary air pollutants, especially hydrocarbons.

Poverty

Poverty is a complex concept with several definitions stemming from different schools of thought. It can refer to material circumstances (such as need, pattern of deprivation, or limited resources), economic conditions (such as standard of living, inequality, or economic position), and/or social relationships (such as social class, dependency, exclusion, lack of basic security, or lack of entitlement).

Poverty trap

Poverty trap is understood differently across disciplines. In the social sciences, the concept, primarily employed at the individual, household, or community level, describes a situation in which escaping poverty becomes impossible due to unproductive or inflexible resources. A poverty trap can also be seen as a critical minimum asset threshold, below which families are unable to successfully educate their children, build up their productive assets, and get out of poverty. Extreme poverty is itself a poverty trap, since poor persons lack the means to participate meaningfully in society. In economics, the term *poverty trap* is often used at national scales, referring to a self-perpetuating condition where an economy, caught in a vicious cycle, suffers from persistent underdevelopment (Matsuyama, 2008). Many proposed models of poverty traps are found in the literature.

Predictability

The extent to which future states of a system may be predicted based on knowledge of current and past states of the system. Because knowledge of the climate system's past and current states is generally imperfect, as are the models that utilize this knowledge to produce a climate prediction, and because the climate system is inherently nonlinear and chaotic, predictability of the climate system is inherently limited. Even with arbitrarily accurate models and observations, there may still be limits to the predictability of such a nonlinear system (AMS, 2000).

Preindustrial

See Industrial Revolution.

Probability Density Function (PDF)

A probability density function is a function that indicates the relative chances of occurrence of different outcomes of a variable. The function integrates to unity over the domain for which it is defined and has the property that the integral over a sub-domain equals the probability that the outcome of the variable lies within that sub-domain. For example, the probability that a temperature anomaly defined in a particular way is greater than zero is obtained from its PDF by integrating the PDF over all possible temperature anomalies greater than zero. Probability density functions that describe two or more variables simultaneously are similarly defined.

¹³ This glossary entry builds from the definition in the Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (Secretariat of the Stockholm Convention, 2001).

Projection

A projection is a potential future evolution of a quantity or set of quantities, often computed with the aid of a model. Unlike predictions, projections are conditional on assumptions concerning, for example, future socioeconomic and technological developments that may or may not be realized. See also Climate prediction and Climate projection.

Proxy

A proxy climate indicator is a record that is interpreted, using physical and biophysical principles, to represent some combination of climate-related variations back in time. Climate-related data derived in this way are referred to as proxy data. Examples of proxies include pollen analysis, tree ring records, speleothems, characteristics of corals, and various data derived from marine sediments and ice cores. Proxy data can be calibrated to provide quantitative climate information.

Public good

A good that is both non-excludable and non-rivalrous in that individuals cannot be effectively excluded from use and where use by one individual does not reduce availability to others.

Radiative forcing

Radiative forcing is the change in the net, downward minus upward, radiative flux (expressed in W m^{-2}) at the tropopause or top of atmosphere due to a change in an external driver of climate change, such as a change in the concentration of carbon dioxide or the output of the Sun. Sometimes internal drivers are still treated as forcings even though they result from the alteration in climate, for example aerosol or greenhouse gas changes in paleoclimates. The traditional radiative forcing is computed with all tropospheric properties held fixed at their unperturbed values, and after allowing for stratospheric temperatures, if perturbed, to readjust to radiative-dynamical equilibrium. Radiative forcing is called instantaneous if no change in stratospheric temperature is accounted for. The radiative forcing once rapid adjustments are accounted for is termed the effective radiative forcing. For the purposes of this report, radiative forcing is further defined as the change relative to the year 1750 and, unless otherwise noted, refers to a global and annual average value. Radiative forcing is not to be confused with cloud radiative forcing, which describes an unrelated measure of the impact of clouds on the radiative flux at the top of the atmosphere.

Reanalysis

Reanalyses are estimates of historical atmospheric temperature and wind or oceanographic temperature and current, and other quantities, created by processing past meteorological or oceanographic data using fixed state-of-the-art weather forecasting or ocean circulation models with data assimilation techniques. Using fixed data assimilation avoids effects from the changing analysis system that occur in operational analyses. Although continuity is improved, global reanalyses still suffer from changing coverage and biases in the observing systems.

Reasons for concern

Elements of a classification framework, first developed in the IPCC Third Assessment Report, which aims to facilitate judgments about what level of climate change may be “dangerous” (in the language of Article 2 of the UNFCCC) by aggregating impacts, risks, and vulnerabilities.

Reference scenario

See Baseline/reference.

Reflexivity

A system attribute where cause and effect form a feedback loop, in which the effect changes the system itself. Self-adapting systems such as societies are inherently reflexive, as are planned changes in complex systems. Reflexive decision making in a social system has the potential to change the underpinning values that led to those decisions. Reflexivity is also an important aspect of adaptive management.

Reforestation

Planting of forests on lands that have previously contained forests but that have been converted to some other use. For a discussion of the term *forest* and related terms such as *afforestation*, *reforestation*, and *deforestation*, see the IPCC Special Report on Land Use, Land-Use Change, and Forestry (IPCC, 2000). See also the Report on Definitions and Methodological Options to Inventory Emissions from Direct Human-induced Degradation of Forests and Devegetation of Other Vegetation Types (IPCC, 2003).

Relative sea level

Sea level measured by a tide gauge with respect to the land upon which it is situated. See also Mean sea level and Sea level change.

Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs)

Scenarios that include time series of emissions and concentrations of the full suite of greenhouse gases and aerosols and chemically active gases, as well as land use/land cover (Moss et al., 2008). The word *representative* signifies that each RCP provides only one of many possible scenarios that would lead to the specific radiative forcing characteristics. The term *pathway* emphasizes that not only the long-term concentration levels are of interest, but also the trajectory taken over time to reach that outcome (Moss et al., 2010).

RCPs usually refer to the portion of the concentration pathway extending up to 2100, for which Integrated Assessment Models produced corresponding emission scenarios. Extended Concentration Pathways (ECPs) describe extensions of the RCPs from 2100 to 2500 that were calculated using simple rules generated by stakeholder consultations, and do not represent fully consistent scenarios.

Four RCPs produced from Integrated Assessment Models were selected from the published literature and are used in the present IPCC Assessment as a basis for the climate predictions and projections in WGI AR5 Chapters 11 to 14:

RCP2.6 One pathway where radiative forcing peaks at approximately 3 W m^{-2} before 2100 and then declines (the corresponding ECP assuming constant emissions after 2100).

RCP4.5 and RCP6.0 Two intermediate stabilization pathways in which radiative forcing is stabilized at approximately 4.5 W m^{-2} and 6.0 W m^{-2} after 2100 (the corresponding ECPs assuming constant concentrations after 2150).

RCP8.5 One high pathway for which radiative forcing reaches greater than 8.5 W m^{-2} by 2100 and continues to rise for some amount of time (the corresponding ECP assuming constant emissions after 2100 and constant concentrations after 2250).

For further description of future scenarios, see WGI AR5 Box 1.1.

Resilience

The capacity of social, economic, and environmental systems to cope with a hazardous event or trend or disturbance, responding or reorganizing in ways that maintain their essential function, identity, and structure, while also maintaining the capacity for adaptation, learning, and transformation.¹⁴

Return period

An estimate of the average time interval between occurrences of an event (e.g., flood or extreme rainfall) of (or below/above) a defined size or intensity. See also Return value.

Return value

The highest (or, alternatively, lowest) value of a given variable, on average occurring once in a given period of time (e.g., in 10 years). See also Return period.

Risk

The potential for consequences where something of value is at stake and where the outcome is uncertain, recognizing the diversity of values.¹⁵ Risk is often represented as probability of occurrence of hazardous events or trends multiplied by the impacts if these events or trends occur. Risk results from the interaction of vulnerability, exposure, and hazard. In this report, the term *risk* is used primarily to refer to the risks of climate-change impacts.

Risk assessment

The qualitative and/or quantitative scientific estimation of risks.

Risk management

Plans, actions, or policies to reduce the likelihood and/or consequences of risks or to respond to consequences.

Risk perception

The subjective judgment that people make about the characteristics and severity of a risk.

Risk transfer

The practice of formally or informally shifting the risk of financial consequences for particular negative events from one party to another.

Runoff

That part of precipitation that does not evaporate and is not transpired, but flows through the ground or over the ground surface and returns to bodies of water. See also Hydrological cycle.

Salt-water intrusion/encroachment

Displacement of fresh surface water or groundwater by the advance of salt water due to its greater density. This usually occurs in coastal and estuarine areas due to decreasing land-based influence (e.g., from reduced runoff or groundwater recharge, or from excessive water withdrawals from aquifers) or increasing marine influence (e.g., relative sea level rise).

Scenario

A plausible description of how the future may develop based on a coherent and internally consistent set of assumptions about key driving forces (e.g., rate of technological change, prices) and relationships. Note that scenarios are neither predictions nor forecasts, but are useful to provide a view of the implications of developments and actions. See also Climate scenario, Emission scenario, Representative Concentration Pathways, and SRES scenarios.

Sea level change

Sea level can change, both globally and locally due to (1) changes in the shape of the ocean basins, (2) a change in ocean volume as a result of a change in the mass of water in the ocean, and (3) changes in ocean volume as a result of changes in ocean water density. Global mean sea level change resulting from change in the mass of the ocean is called barystatic. The amount of barystatic sea level change due to the addition or removal of a mass of water is called its sea level equivalent (SLE). Sea level changes, both globally and locally, resulting from changes in water density are called steric. Density changes induced by temperature changes only are called thermosteric, while density changes induced by salinity changes are called halosteric. Barystatic and steric sea level changes do not include the effect of changes in the shape of ocean basins induced by the change in the ocean mass and its distribution. See also Relative sea level and Thermal expansion.

Sea Surface Temperature (SST)

The sea surface temperature is the subsurface bulk temperature in the top few meters of the ocean, measured by ships, buoys, and drifters. From ships, measurements of water samples in buckets were mostly switched in the 1940s to samples from engine intake water. Satellite measurements of skin temperature (uppermost layer; a fraction of a millimeter thick) in the infrared or the top centimeter or so in the microwave are also used, but must be adjusted to be compatible with the bulk temperature.

Semi-arid zone

Areas where vegetation growth is constrained by limited water availability, often with short growing seasons and high interannual variation in primary production. Annual precipitation ranges from 300 to 800 mm, depending on the occurrence of summer and winter rains.

Sensitivity

The degree to which a system or species is affected, either adversely or beneficially, by climate variability or change. The effect may be direct (e.g., a change in crop yield in response to a change in the mean, range,

¹⁴ This definition builds from the definition used in Arctic Council (2013).

¹⁵ This definition builds from the definitions used in Rosa (1998) and Rosa (2003).

or variability of temperature) or indirect (e.g., damages caused by an increase in the frequency of coastal flooding due to sea level rise).

Significant wave height

The average trough-to-crest height of the highest one-third of the wave heights (sea and swell) occurring in a particular time period.

Sink

Any process, activity, or mechanism that removes a greenhouse gas, an aerosol, or a precursor of a greenhouse gas or aerosol from the atmosphere.

Social Cost of Carbon (SCC)

The net present value of climate damages (with harmful damages expressed as a positive number) from one more tonne of carbon in the form of CO₂, conditional on a global emissions trajectory over time.

Social protection

In the context of development aid and climate policy, social protection usually describes public and private initiatives that provide income or consumption transfers to the poor, protect the vulnerable against livelihood risks, and enhance the social status and rights of the marginalized, with the overall objective of reducing the economic and social vulnerability of poor, vulnerable, and marginalized groups (Devereux and Sabates-Wheeler, 2004). In other contexts, social protection may be used synonymously with social policy and can be described as all public and private initiatives that provide access to services, such as health, education, or housing, or income and consumption transfers to people. Social protection policies protect the poor and vulnerable against livelihood risks and enhance the social status and rights of the marginalized, as well as prevent vulnerable people from falling into poverty.

Socioeconomic scenario

A scenario that describes a possible future in terms of population, gross domestic product, and other socioeconomic factors relevant to understanding the implications of climate change.

Southern Annular Mode (SAM)

The leading mode of variability of Southern Hemisphere geopotential height, which is associated with shifts in the latitude of the midlatitude jet. See SAM Index in WGI AR5 Box 2.5.

Species distribution modeling

Simulation of ecological effects of climate change. Species distribution modeling uses statistically or theoretically derived response surfaces to relate observations of species occurrence or known tolerance limits to environmental predictor variables, thereby predicting a species' range as the manifestation of habitat characteristics that limit or support its presence at a particular location. Species distribution models are also referred to as environmental niche models. Bioclimate envelope models can be considered as a subset of species distribution models that predict species occurrence or habitat suitability based on climatic variables only.

SRES scenarios

SRES scenarios are emission scenarios developed by Nakićenović and Swart (2000) and used, among others, as a basis for some of the climate projections shown in Chapters 9 to 11 of IPCC (2001) and Chapters 10

and 11 of IPCC (2007). The following terms are relevant for a better understanding of the structure and use of the set of SRES scenarios:

Scenario family Scenarios that have a similar demographic, societal, economic, and technical change storyline. Four scenario families comprise the SRES scenario set: A1, A2, B1, and B2.

Illustrative scenario A scenario that is illustrative for each of the six scenario groups reflected in the Summary for Policymakers of Nakićenović and Swart (2000). They include four revised marker scenarios for the scenario groups A1B, A2, B1, and B2, and two additional scenarios for the A1F1 and A1T groups. All scenario groups are equally sound.

Marker scenario A scenario that was originally posted in draft form on the SRES web site to represent a given scenario family. The choice of markers was based on which of the initial quantifications best reflected the storyline, and the features of specific models. Markers are no more likely than other scenarios, but are considered by the SRES writing team as illustrative of a particular storyline. They are included in revised form in Nakićenović and Swart (2000). These scenarios received the closest scrutiny of the entire writing team and via the SRES open process. Scenarios were also selected to illustrate the other two scenario groups.

Storyline A narrative description of a scenario (or family of scenarios), highlighting the main scenario characteristics, relationships between key driving forces, and the dynamics of their evolution.

Storm surge

The temporary increase, at a particular locality, in the height of the sea due to extreme meteorological conditions (low atmospheric pressure and/or strong winds). The storm surge is defined as being the excess above the level expected from the tidal variation alone at that time and place.

Storm tracks

Originally, a term referring to the tracks of individual cyclonic weather systems, but now often generalized to refer to the main regions where the tracks of extratropical disturbances occur as sequences of low (cyclonic) and high (anticyclonic) pressure systems.

Stratosphere

The highly stratified region of the atmosphere above the troposphere extending from about 10 km (ranging from 9 km at high latitudes to 16 km in the tropics on average) to about 50 km altitude.

Stressors

Events and trends, often not climate-related, that have an important effect on the system exposed and can increase vulnerability to climate-related risk.

Subsistence agriculture

Farming and associated activities that together form a livelihood strategy in which most output is consumed directly but some may be sold at market. Subsistence agriculture can be one of several livelihood activities.

Surface temperature

See Global mean surface temperature, Land surface air temperature, and Sea Surface Temperature.

Sustainability

A dynamic process that guarantees the persistence of natural and human systems in an equitable manner.

Sustainable development

Development that meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs (WCED, 1987).

Thermal expansion

In connection with sea level, this refers to the increase in volume (and decrease in density) that results from warming water. A warming of the ocean leads to an expansion of the ocean volume and hence an increase in sea level. See also Sea level change.

Thermocline

The layer of maximum vertical temperature gradient in the ocean, lying between the surface ocean and the abyssal ocean. In subtropical regions, its source waters are typically surface waters at higher latitudes that have subducted and moved equatorward. At high latitudes, it is sometimes absent, replaced by a halocline, which is a layer of maximum vertical salinity gradient.

Thermohaline circulation (THC)

Large-scale circulation in the ocean that transforms low-density upper ocean waters to higher-density intermediate and deep waters and returns those waters back to the upper ocean. The circulation is asymmetric, with conversion to dense waters in restricted regions at high latitudes and the return to the surface involving slow upwelling and diffusive processes over much larger geographic regions. The THC is driven by high densities at or near the surface, caused by cold temperatures and/or high salinities, but despite its suggestive though common name, is also driven by mechanical forces such as wind and tides. Frequently, the name THC has been used synonymously with Meridional Overturning Circulation. See also Meridional Overturning Circulation.

Tipping point

A level of change in system properties beyond which a system reorganizes, often abruptly, and does not return to the initial state even if the drivers of the change are abated.¹⁶

Traditional knowledge

The knowledge, innovations, and practices of both indigenous and local communities around the world that are deeply grounded in history and experience. Traditional knowledge is dynamic and adapts to cultural and environmental change, and also incorporates other forms of knowledge and viewpoints. Traditional knowledge is generally transmitted orally from generation to generation. It is often used as a synonym for indigenous knowledge, local knowledge, or traditional ecological knowledge.

Transformation

A change in the fundamental attributes of natural and human systems.

Tree line

The upper limit of tree growth in mountains or at high latitudes. It is more elevated or more poleward than the forest line.

Tropical cyclone

A strong, cyclonic-scale disturbance that originates over tropical oceans. Distinguished from weaker systems (often named tropical disturbances or depressions) by exceeding a threshold wind speed. A tropical storm is a tropical cyclone with 1-minute average surface winds between 18 and 32 m s⁻¹. Beyond 32 m s⁻¹, a tropical cyclone is called a hurricane, typhoon, or cyclone, depending on geographic location.

Troposphere

The lowest part of the atmosphere, from the surface to about 10 km in altitude at mid-latitudes (ranging from 9 km at high latitudes to 16 km in the tropics on average), where clouds and weather phenomena occur. In the troposphere, temperatures generally decrease with height. See also Stratosphere.

Tsunami

A wave, or train of waves, produced by a disturbance such as a submarine earthquake displacing the sea floor, a landslide, a volcanic eruption, or an asteroid impact.

Tundra

A treeless biome characteristic of polar and alpine regions.

Uncertainty

A state of incomplete knowledge that can result from a lack of information or from disagreement about what is known or even knowable. It may have many types of sources, from imprecision in the data to ambiguously defined concepts or terminology, or uncertain projections of human behavior. Uncertainty can therefore be represented by quantitative measures (e.g., a probability density function) or by qualitative statements (e.g., reflecting the judgment of a team of experts) (see Moss and Schneider, 2000; Manning et al., 2004; Mastrandrea et al., 2010). See also Confidence and Likelihood.

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)

The Convention was adopted on 9 May 1992 in New York and signed at the 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro by more than 150 countries and the European Community. Its ultimate objective is the “stabilization of greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system.” It contains commitments for all Parties. Under the Convention, Parties included in Annex I (all OECD countries and countries with economies in transition) aim to return greenhouse gas emissions not controlled by the Montreal Protocol to 1990 levels by the year 2000. The convention entered in force in March 1994. In 1997, the UNFCCC adopted the Kyoto Protocol.

¹⁶ The glossary for the Working Group I contribution to the Fifth Assessment Report defines tipping point in the context of climate: “In climate, a hypothesized critical threshold when global or regional climate changes from one stable state to another stable state. The tipping point event may be irreversible.”

Uptake

The addition of a substance of concern to a reservoir. The uptake of carbon containing substances, in particular carbon dioxide, is often called (carbon) sequestration.

Upwelling region

A region of an ocean where cold, typically nutrient-rich waters well up from the deep ocean.

Urban heat island

The relative warmth of a city compared with surrounding rural areas, associated with changes in runoff, effects on heat retention, and changes in surface albedo.

Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs)

Important class of organic chemical air pollutants that are volatile at ambient air conditions. Other terms used to represent VOCs are *hydrocarbons* (HCs), *reactive organic gases* (ROGs), and *non-methane volatile organic compounds* (NMVOCs). NMVOCs are major contributors (together with NO_x and CO) to the formation of photochemical oxidants such as ozone.

Vulnerability¹⁷

The propensity or predisposition to be adversely affected. Vulnerability encompasses a variety of concepts and elements including sensitivity or susceptibility to harm and lack of capacity to cope and adapt. See also Contextual vulnerability and Outcome vulnerability.

Vulnerability index

A metric characterizing the vulnerability of a system. A climate vulnerability index is typically derived by combining, with or without weighting, several indicators assumed to represent vulnerability.

Water cycle

See Hydrological cycle.

Water-use efficiency

Carbon gain by photosynthesis per unit of water lost by evapotranspiration. It can be expressed on a short-term basis as the ratio of photosynthetic carbon gain per unit transpirational water loss, or on a seasonal basis as the ratio of net primary production or agricultural yield to the amount of water used.

References

- AMS, 2000: *AMS Glossary of Meteorology, Second Edition* [Glickman, T.S. (ed.)]. American Meteorological Society (AMS), Boston, MA, USA, <http://glossary.ametsoc.org/?s=A&p=1>.
- Arctic Council, 2013: Glossary of terms. In: *Arctic Resilience Interim Report 2013*. Stockholm Environment Institute (SEI) and Stockholm Resilience Centre, Stockholm, Sweden, p. viii.
- CBD, 2000: *COP 5 Decision VI/6: Ecosystem Approach*. Fifth Ordinary Meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention on Biological Diversity, 15 - 26 May 2000, Nairobi, Kenya, Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), Montreal, QC, Canada, www.cbd.int/decision/cop/?id=7148.
- CBD, 2002: *Decision VI/23: Alien Species that Threaten Ecosystems, Habitats or Species*. Sixth Ordinary Meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention on Biological Diversity, 7 - 19 April 2002, The Hague, Netherlands, Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), Montreal, QC, Canada, www.cbd.int/decision/cop/?id=7197.
- CBD, 2009: *Connecting Biodiversity and Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation: Report of the Second Ad Hoc Technical Expert Group on Biodiversity and Climate Change*. Technical Series No. 41, Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), Montreal, QC, Canada, 126 pp.
- Cobo, J.R.M., 1987: *Study of the Problem of Discrimination Against Indigenous Populations. Volume 5: Conclusions, Proposals and Recommendations*. Sub-commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities, United Nations, New York, NY, USA, 46 pp.
- Devereux, S. and R. Sabates-Wheeler, 2004: *Transformative Social Protection*. IDS Working Paper 232, Institute of Development Studies (IDS), University of Sussex, Brighton, UK, 30 pp.
- FAO, 2000: *State of Food Insecurity in the World 2000*. Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations (FAO), Rome, Italy, 31 pp.
- Hegerl, G.C., O. Hoegh-Guldberg, G. Casassa, M.P. Hoerling, R.S. Kovats, C. Parmesan, D.W. Pierce, and P.A. Stott, 2010: Good practice guidance paper on detection and attribution related to anthropogenic climate change. In: *Meeting Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change Expert Meeting on Detection and Attribution of Anthropogenic Climate Change* [Stocker, T.F., C.B. Field, D. Qin, V. Barros, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, P.M. Midgley, and K.L. Ebi (eds.)]. IPCC Working Group I Technical Support Unit, University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland, 8 pp.
- Heywood, V.H. (ed.), 1995: *The Global Biodiversity Assessment*. United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1152 pp.
- IPCC, 1992: *Climate Change 1992: The Supplementary Report to the IPCC Scientific Assessment* [Houghton, J.T., B.A. Callander, and S.K. Varney (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA, 116 pp.
- IPCC, 1996: *Climate Change 1995: The Science of Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group I to the Second Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Houghton, J.T., L.G. Meira Filho, B.A. Callander, N. Harris, A. Kattenberg, and K. Maskell (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA, 572 pp.
- IPCC, 2000: *Land Use, Land-Use Change, and Forestry. Special Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Watson, R.T., I.R. Noble, B. Bolin, N.H. Ravindranath, D.J. Verardo, and D.J. Dokken (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA, 377 pp.
- IPCC, 2001: *Climate Change 2001: The Scientific Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Third Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Houghton, J.T., Y. Ding, D.J. Griggs, M. Noguer, P.J. van der Linden, X. Dai, K. Maskell, and C.A. Johnson (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA, 881 pp.
- IPCC, 2003: *Definitions and Methodological Options to Inventory Emissions from Direct Human-induced Degradation of Forests and Devegetation of Other Vegetation Types* [Penman, J., M. Gytarsky, T. Hiraishi, T. Krug, D. Kruger, R. Pipatti, L. Buendia, K. Miwa, T. Ngara, K. Tanabe, and F. Wagner (eds.)]. The Institute for Global Environmental Strategies (IGES), Hayama, Japan, 32 pp.
- IPCC, 2007: *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, M. Marquis, K. Averyt, M.M.B. Tignor, H.L. Miller Jr., and Z. Chen (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA, 996 pp.
- IPCC, 2011: *Workshop Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change Workshop on Impacts of Ocean Acidification on Marine Biology and Ecosystems* [Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, K.J. Mach, G.-K. Plattner, M.D. Mastrandrea, M. Tignor, and K.L. Ebi (eds.)]. IPCC Working Group II Technical Support Unit, Carnegie Institution, Stanford, CA, USA, 164 pp.
- IPCC, 2012a: *Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation. A Special Report of Working Groups I and II of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, D.J. Dokken, K.L. Ebi, M.D. Mastrandrea, K.J. Mach, G.-K.

¹⁷ Reflecting progress in science, this glossary entry differs in breadth and focus from the entry used in the Fourth Assessment Report and other IPCC reports.

- Plattner, S.K. Allen, M. Tignor, and P.M. Midgley (eds.]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, and New York, NY, USA, 582 pp.
- IPCC**, 2012b: *Meeting Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change Expert Meeting on Geoengineering* [Edenhofer, O., R. Pichs-Madruga, Y. Sokona, C. Field, V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, Q. Dahe, J. Minx, K. Mach, G.-K. Plattner, S. Schlömer, G. Hansen, and M. Mastrandrea (eds.)]. IPCC Working Group III Technical Support Unit, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research, Potsdam, Germany, 99 pp.
- IUCN**, 2000: *IUCN Guidelines for the Prevention of Biodiversity Loss Caused by Alien Invasive Species*. Prepared by the Species Survival Commission, Invasive Species Specialist Group, International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN), Approved by the 51st Meeting of the IUCN Council, Gland, Switzerland, 24 pp., <https://portals.iucn.org/library/efiles/documents/Rep-2000-052.pdf>.
- Jagers**, S.C. and J. Stripple, 2003: Climate governance beyond the state. *Global Governance*, **9**, 385-399.
- Kelly**, P.M. and W.N. Adger, 2000: Theory and practice in assessing vulnerability to climate change and facilitating adaptation. *Climatic Change*, **47**, 325-352.
- Manning**, M.R., M. Petit, D. Easterling, J. Murphy, A. Patwardhan, H.-H. Rogner, R. Swart, and G. Yohe (eds.), 2004: *IPCC Workshop on Describing Scientific Uncertainties in Climate Change to Support Analysis of Risk of Options*. Workshop Report, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), Geneva, Switzerland, 138 pp.
- Mastrandrea**, M.D., C.B. Field, T.F. Stocker, O. Edenhofer, K.L. Ebi, D.J. Frame, H. Held, E. Kriegler, K.J. Mach, P.R. Matschoss, G.-K. Plattner, G.W. Yohe, and F.W. Zwiers, 2010: *Guidance Note for Lead Authors of the IPCC Fifth Assessment Report on Consistent Treatment of Uncertainties*. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), Published online at: www.ipcc-wg2.gov/meetings/CGCs/index.html#UR.
- Matsuyama**, K., 2008: Poverty Traps. In: *The New Palgrave Dictionary of Economics, 2nd Edition* [Blume, L. and S. Durlauf (eds.)]. Palgrave Macmillan, New York, NY, USA, www.dictionaryofeconomics.com/article?id=pde2008_P000332.
- MEA**, 2005: Appendix D: Glossary. In: *Ecosystems and Human Well-being: Current States and Trends. Findings of the Condition and Trends Working Group, Vol. 1* [Hassan, R., R. Scholes, and N. Ash (eds.)]. Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (MEA), Island Press, Washington, DC, USA, pp. 893-900.
- Moss**, R. and S. Schneider, 2000: Uncertainties in the IPCC TAR: recommendations to lead authors for more consistent assessment and reporting. In: *IPCC Supporting Material: Guidance Papers on Cross Cutting Issues in the Third Assessment Report of the IPCC* [Pachauri, R., T. Taniguchi, and K. Tanaka (eds.)]. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 33-51.
- Moss**, R., M. Babiker, S. Brinkman, E. Calvo, T. Carter, J. Edmonds, I. Elgizouli, S. Emori, L. Erda, K. Hibbard, R. Jones, M. Kainuma, J. Kelleher, J.F. Lamarque, M. Manning, B. Matthews, J. Meehl, L. Meyer, J. Mitchell, N. Nakicenovic, B. O'Neill, R. Pichs, K. Riahi, S. Rose, P. Runci, R. Stouffer, D. van Vuuren, J. Weyant, T. Wilbanks, J.-P. van Ypersele, and M. Zurek, 2008: *Towards New Scenarios for Analysis of Emissions, Climate Change, Impacts and Response Strategies*. IPCC Expert Meeting Report, 19-21 September, 2007, Noordwijkerhout, Netherlands, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), Geneva, Switzerland, 132 pp.
- Moss**, R., J.A. Edmonds, K.A. Hibbard, M.R. Manning, S.K. Rose, D.P. van Vuuren, T.R. Carter, S. Emori, M. Kainuma, T. Kram, G.A. Meehl, J.F.B. Mitchell, N. Nakicenovic, K. Riahi, S.J. Smith, R.J. Stouffer, A.M. Thomson, J.P. Weyant, and T.J. Wilbanks, 2010: The next generation of scenarios for climate change research and assessment. *Nature*, **463**, 747-756.
- Nakicenovic**, N. and R. Swart (eds.), 2000: *Special Report on Emissions Scenarios. A Special Report of Working Group III of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA, 599 pp.
- O'Brien**, K., S. Eriksen, L.P. Nygaard, and A. Schjolden, 2007: Why different interpretations of vulnerability matter in climate change discourses. *Climate Policy*, **7**, 7-88.
- OECD**, 2003: *OECD Glossary of Statistical Terms*. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Paris, France, <http://stats.oecd.org/glossary/detail.asp?ID=1313>.
- Park**, S.E., N.A. Marshall, E. Jakku, A.M. Dowd, S.M. Howden, E. Mendham, and A. Fleming, 2012: Informing adaptation responses to climate change through theories of transformation. *Global Environmental Change*, **22**, 115-126.
- Rosa**, E.A., 1998: Metatheoretical foundations for post-normal risk. *Journal of Risk Research*, **1**(1), 15-44.
- Rosa**, E.A., 2003: The logical structure of the social amplification of risk framework (SARF): metatheoretical foundation and policy implications. In: *The Social Amplification of Risk* [Pidgeon, N., R.E. Kasperson, and P. Slovic (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 47-79.
- Secretariat of the Stockholm Convention**, 2001: *The Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (as amended in 2009)*. Secretariat of the Stockholm Convention, Châtelaine, Switzerland, 63 pp.
- UNCCD**, 1994: *Article 1: Use of Terms*. United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification (UNCCD), Paris, France, www.unccd.int/en/about-the-convention/Pages/Text-Part-I.aspx.
- UNISDR**, 2009: *2009 UNISDR Terminology on Disaster Risk Reduction*. United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (UNISDR), United Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, 30 pp.
- WCED**, 1987: *Our Common Future*. World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED), Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK, 300 pp.

Acronyms

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| 20CR | 20th Century Reanalysis | CCRIF | Caribbean Catastrophe Risk Insurance Facility |
| AAL | average annual loss | CCS | carbon capture and storage |
| ABNJ | Areas Beyond National Jurisdiction | CCSM | Community Climate System Model |
| ACC | Antarctic Circumpolar Current | CDM | Clean Development Mechanism |
| ACCCA | Advancing Capacity for Climate Change Adaptation | CDR | carbon dioxide removal |
| ACRE | Atmospheric Circulation Reconstructions over the Earth | CEN-SAD | Community of Sahel-Saharan States |
| AF | Adaptation Fund | CER | certified emissions reduction |
| AFTA | ASEAN Free Trade Agreement | CFP | Ciguatera fish poisoning |
| AGCM | Atmosphere General Circulation Models | CFP | Common Fisheries Policy |
| AgMIP | Agricultural Model Intercomparison and Improvement Project | CFSR | Climate Forecast System Reanalysis |
| AGWA | Alliance for Global Water Adaptation | CGCM | Coupled General Circulation Model |
| AIM | Asia-Pacific Integrated Model | CGE | Computable General Equilibrium |
| AMMA | African Monsoon Multidisciplinary Analysis | CGIAR | Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research |
| AMO | Atlantic Multi-decadal Oscillation | CH₄ | methane |
| AMOC | Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation | CIAV | climate impact, adaptation, and vulnerability |
| AMU | Arab Maghreb Union | CIL | Cold Intermediate Layer |
| AOC | Appellation d'Origine Controlee | CILSS | Permanent Inter-States Committee for Drought Control in the Sahel |
| AOGCMs | Atmosphere-Ocean General Circulation Model | CLARIS | Europe-South America Network for Climate Change Assessment and Impact Studies |
| AOSIS | Alliance Of Small Island States | Climate-ADAPT | Climate Adaptation Platform |
| APHRODITE | Asian Precipitation – Highly Resolved Observational Data Integration Towards Evaluation | CLIVAR | Climate Variability and Predictability Programme |
| AR4 | Fourth Assessment Report | CLLJ | Caribbean Low Level Jet |
| AR5 | Fifth Assessment Report | CLRTAP | Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution |
| ARPEGE | Action de Recherche Petite Echelle Grande Echelle | CMIP3 | Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 3 |
| ASEAN | Association of Southeast Asian Nations | CMIP5 | Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 |
| ASH | Aragonite Saturation Horizon | CNRM | Centre National de Recherches Météorologiques |
| ASP | adaptive social protection | CO₂ | carbon dioxide |
| AVHRR | Advanced Very High Resolution Radiometer | COADS | Comprehensive Ocean-Atmosphere Data Set |
| BATS | Bermuda Atlantic Time-series Study | COMESA | Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa |
| BAU | business as usual | COMIFAC | Commission of Central African Forests |
| BFI | Bilateral Finance Institutions | CORDEX | Coordinated Regional Downscaling Experiment |
| C⁴MIP | Carbon Cycle Model Intercomparison Project | CPIA | Country Policy and Institutional Assessment |
| CAADP | Comprehensive Africa Agriculture Development Program | CPP | Cyclone Preparedness Program |
| CaCO₃ | calcium carbonate | CRED | Centre for Research on the Epidemiology of Disasters |
| CAF | Cancun Adaptation Framework | CRISTAL | Community-based Risk Screening Tool-Adaptation and Livelihoods |
| CAP | Common Agricultural Policy | CRUTEM4 | Climatic Research Unit/Hadley Centre gridded land-surface air temperature version 4 |
| CAPS | climate-altering pollutants | CSIRO | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation |
| CARLA | Climate Adaptation for Rural Livelihoods and Agriculture | CSP | concentrating solar power |
| CBA | community-based adaptation | CTI | Coral Triangle Initiative |
| CBAA | Community-Based Adaptation in Africa | CTM | Chemical Transport Model |
| CBD | Convention on Biological Diversity | CTP | carbon from thawed permafrost |
| CBDRR | community-based disaster risk reduction | DAI | dangerous anthropogenic interference |
| CBNRM | community-based natural resource management | DALYs | disability-adjusted life years |
| CBS | Coastal Boundary Systems | Defra | Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs |
| CC | community composition | DGVM | Dynamic Global Vegetation Model |
| CCA | climate change adaptation | DHMs | degree heating months |
| CCAD | Central American Commission for Environment and Development | DIN | dissolved inorganic nitrogen |
| CCAFS | Climate Change Agriculture and Food Security | DIP | dissolved inorganic phosphorus |
| CCAMLR | Commission for the Conservation of Antarctic Marine Living Resources | DIVA | Dynamic Interactive Vulnerability Assessment |
| CCM | carbon-concentrating mechanism | DJF | December-January-February |
| CCRA | Climate Change Risk Assessment | DMS | dimethylsulfide |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|---|
| DNCs | dark needle conifers | GCMs | Global Climate Models |
| DO | Dansgaard-Oeschger | GDI s | gross domestic investments |
| DOC | Denominazione di Origine Controllata | GDP | gross domestic product |
| DOCG | Denominazione di Origine Controllata e Garantita | GEF | Global Environmental Facility |
| DOM | dissolved organic matter | GENIE | Grid Enabled Integrated Earth System Model |
| DRM | disaster risk management | GFDL-CM2 | Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory Coupled Model version 2 |
| DRR | disaster risk reduction | GHG | greenhouse gas |
| DS | Deep Sea | GHM | Global Hydrological Model |
| E&V | exposure and vulnerability | GIS | Geographic Information System |
| EAC | East African Community | GISS | Goddard Institute of Space Studies |
| EAC | East Australian Current | GISTEMP | Goddard Institute for Space Studies Surface Temperature Analysis |
| EAM | East Asian Monsoon | GLADA | Global Land Degradation Assessment and Improvement |
| EbA | Ecosystem-based Adaptation | GLISA | Great Lakes Integrated Sciences and Assessments |
| EBUE | Eastern Boundary Upwelling Ecosystems | GLOF | glacier lake outburst flood |
| ECCAS | Economic Community of Central African States | GMOs | genetically modified organisms |
| ECHAM4 | European Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasts and Hamburg 4 | GMSL | global mean sea level |
| ECLAC | Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean | GMSLR | global mean sea level rise |
| ECO | European Climate Change Oscillation | GMST | global mean surface temperature |
| ECOWAS | Economic Community of West African States | GMT | global mean temperature |
| ECP | Extended Concentration Pathway | GNP | Gross National Product |
| EEZs | exclusive economic zones | gNPP | global NPP |
| EIs | economic instruments | GPCC | Global Precipitation Climatology Centre |
| ENM | Ecological Niche Model | GPP | Gross Primary Productivity |
| ENSO | El Niño-Southern Oscillation | GS | governance structures |
| ERA | European Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasts Reanalyses | HABs | harmful algal blooms |
| ERSST | Extended Reconstructed SST | HadCM3 | Hadley Centre climate prediction model 3 |
| ESCI | Emerging and Sustainable Cities Initiative | HadCRUT4 | Hadley Centre/climatic research unit gridded surface temperature data set 4 |
| ESCOs | Energy Service Companies | HadCRUT4.2 | Hadley Centre/climatic research unit gridded surface temperature data set 4.2 |
| ESM | Earth System Model | HadGEM2-ES | Hadley Centre new Global Environmental Model version 2 Earth System |
| ESPACE | European Spatial Planning Adapting to Climate Events Project | HadRM3 | Hadley Centre Regional Model 3 |
| ETCCDI | Expert Team on Climate Change Detection and Indices | HARITA | Horn of Africa Risk Transfer for Adaptation |
| ETCs | extratropical cyclones | HDI | Human Development Index |
| EU | European Union | HE | hypoxia effect |
| EUS | Equatorial Upwelling System | HIC | high-income country |
| EWS | early warning systems | HIRHAM | High-Resolution HAMBURG climate Model |
| EWS | Eelpout in the Wadden Sea | HLSBS | High-Latitude Spring Bloom Systems |
| FACE | Free Air CO ₂ Enrichment | HNLC | high-nutrient low-chlorophyll |
| FACE | free atmosphere carbon exchange | HOT | Hawaii Ocean Time series |
| FADs | fish-aggregating devices | HY-INT | hydroclimatic intensity |
| FAO | Food and Agriculture Organization | I&FF | investment and financial flows |
| FAR | First Assessment Report | IAM | Integrated Assessment Model |
| FCP | Fisheries Catch Potential | IAS | invasive alien species |
| FDIs | foreign direct investments | IAV | impacts, adaptation, and vulnerability |
| FEWS NET | Famine Early Warning Systems Network | ICLEI | International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives |
| FFDI | Forest Fire Danger Index | ICOADS | International Comprehensive Ocean-Atmosphere Data Set |
| FONDEN | Fondo de Desastres Naturales | ICPAC | International Climate Prediction and Applications Centre |
| FUND | Framework for Uncertainty, Negotiation and Distribution | ICTs | information and communication technologies |
| GAIN | Global Adaptation Alliance | ICZM | Integrated Coastal Zone Management |
| GANs | Global Action Networks | | |
| GCAM | Global Change Assessment Model | | |
| GCM | General Circulation Model | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| IDB | Inter-American Development Bank | MEA | Millennium Ecosystem Assessment |
| IEA | International Energy Agency | MERCOSUR | Mercado Común del Sur |
| IGAD | Intergovernmental Authority on Development | MERRA | Modern Era Reanalysis for Research and Applications |
| IHO | International Hydrographic Organization | MESSAGE | Model for Energy Supply Strategy Alternatives and their General Environmental Impact |
| IJEPA | Indonesia-Japan Economic Partnership Agreement | MFIs | Multilateral Financial Institutions |
| ILO | International Labor Organization | MICs | medium-income country |
| iLUC | indirect land use change | MIROC | Model for Interdisciplinary Research On Climate |
| IMAGE | Integrated Model to Assess the Global Environment | MLD | mixed layer depth |
| IMF | International Monetary Fund | MLOST | Merged Land-Ocean Surface Temperature |
| IMO | International Maritime Organization | MME | Multi-Model Ensemble |
| IOD | Indian Ocean Dipole | MMM | Maximum Monthly Mean |
| IOM | International Organization of Migration | MOC | Meridional Overturning Circulation |
| IPO | Inter-decadal Pacific Oscillation | MODIS | Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectrometer |
| IPY | International Polar Year | MOSE | MODulo Sperimentale Elettromeccanico |
| ISFS | Invasive Species Forecasting System | MPAs | marine protected areas |
| ISI-MIP | Inter-Sectoral Impact Model Intercomparison Project | MPI | Max Planck Institute |
| ISPS | International Ship and Port Facility Security | MRC | Mekong River Commission |
| ITCZ | Intertropical Convergence Zone | MRI-AGCMS | Meteorological Research Institute of Japan Meteorological Agency |
| ITF | Indonesian Throughflow | MRSP | Metropolitan Region of São Paulo |
| IUCN | International Union for Conservation of Nature | MSL | mean sea level |
| IUPA | Index of Usefulness of Practices for Adaptation | MWF | mid-water fishes |
| IUU | illegal, unreported, and unregulated | NAFTA | North American Free Trade Agreement |
| IWRM | Integrated Water Resource Management | NAMS | North American Monsoon System |
| JGOFS | Joint Global Ocean Flux Study | NAO | North Atlantic Oscillation |
| JI | Joint Implementation | NAP | National Adaptation Plan |
| JJA | June-July-August | NAPA | National Adaptation Programme of Action |
| JMA | Japan Meteorological Agency | NARCCAP | North American Regional Climate Change Assessment Program |
| KOE | Kuroshio-Oyashio Extension | NARR | North American Regional Reanalysis |
| KVs | Key Vulnerabilities | NCAR | National Center for Atmospheric Research |
| LAPA | Local Adaptation Plans of Action | NCCARF | National Climate Change Adaptation Research Facility |
| LDCF | Least Developed Countries Fund | NCCRS | National Climate Change Response Strategies |
| LDCs | Least Developed Countries | NCDC | National Climate Data Center |
| LECZ | low-elevation coastal zone | NCEP | National Centers for Environmental Prediction |
| LGM | Last Glacial Maximum | NDVI | Normalized Difference Vegetation Index |
| LIC | low-income country | NEB | northeast Brazil |
| LiDAR | Light Detection And Ranging | NEPAD | New Partnership for Africa's Development |
| LMB | Lower Mekong River Basin | NGO | non-governmental organization |
| LMICs | lower middle-income countries | NH | Northern Hemisphere |
| LP | London Protocol | NIES | National Institute for Environmental Studies |
| LPB | La Plata Basin | NNR | NCEP-NCAR Reanalyses |
| LSLA | large-scale land acquisitions | NOAA | National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration |
| LUCC | land use and cover change | NPGO | North Pacific Gyre Oscillation |
| M&A | mitigation and adaptation | NPP | Net Primary Productivity |
| MAB | Marine Air Breathers | NRM | Natural Resource Management |
| MAGICC | Model for the Assessment of Greenhouse gas Induced Climate Change | NSR | Northern Sea Route |
| MAM | March-April-May | NWP | Northwest Passage |
| MAP | mean annual precipitation | O_{2crit} | critical O ₂ concentration |
| MARPOL | International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution From Ships | O₃ | ozone |
| MBIs | market-based instruments | OA | ocean acidification |
| MCA | multi-criteria analysis | OAE | ocean acidification effect |
| MCDA | multi-criteria decision analysis | OC | organic carbon |
| MDB | Marine Data Bank | OCLTT | Oxygen and Capacity Limited Thermal Tolerance |
| MDB | Multilateral Development Bank | ODA | Official Development Assistance |
| MDBA | Murray-Darling Basin Authority | | |
| MDGs | Millennium Development Goals | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| OECD | Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development | SCC | social cost of carbon |
| OMZ | Oxygen Minimum Zone | SCS | South China Sea |
| OND | October-November-December | SDGs | Sustainable Development Goals |
| OPEC | Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries | SDM | species distribution modeling |
| PACC | Pacific Adaptation to Climate Change Project | SE | synergistic effects |
| pCO₂ | CO ₂ partial pressures | SeaWiFS | Sea-viewing Wide Field-of-view Sensor |
| PDF | Probability Density Function | SED | socioeconomic development |
| PDO | Pacific Decadal Oscillation | SEI | Stockholm Environment Institute |
| PDSI | Palmer Drought Severity Index | SES | Semi-Enclosed Seas |
| PEMSEA | Partnerships in Environmental Management for the Seas of East Asia | SICA | Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana |
| PES | Payment for Environmental Services | SIDS | Small Island Developing States |
| PESETA | Projections of Economic impacts of climate change in Sectors of Europe based on bottom-up analysis | SLP | sea level pressure |
| PETM | Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum | SLR | sea level rise |
| PFEL | Pacific Fisheries Environmental Laboratory, | SMEs | small to medium enterprises |
| PIACC | Ibero-American Programme on Adaptation to Climate Change | SO₂ | sulfur dioxide |
| PM_{2.5} | particulate matter with aerodynamic diameter <2.5 µm | SP | social protection |
| PM₅ | particulate matter with aerodynamic diameter <5 µm | SPAs | Shared Policy Assumptions |
| PNA | Pacific North America | SPCRs | Strategic Programmes for Climate Resilience |
| POM | particulate organic matter | SPCZ | South Pacific Convergence Zone |
| POPs | persistent organic pollutants | SPM | Summary for Policymakers |
| PP | Plankton Phenology | SPREP | South Pacific Regional Environmental Programme |
| PPCR | Pilot Program for Climate Resilience | SR | Species Richness |
| PRECIS | Providing REgional Climates for Impact Studies | SRC | short rotation coppice |
| PROVIA | Programme of Research on Climate Change Vulnerability, Impacts and Adaptation | SRES | Special Report on Emission Scenarios |
| PSS78 | Practical Salinity Scale 1978 | SREX | Special Report on Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation |
| PV | photovoltaic | SRM | Solar Radiation Management |
| PVA | participatory vulnerability assessment | SRREN | Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation |
| PWC | Pacific Walker Circulation | SSFs | small-scale fisheries |
| RAC | Regional Adaptation Collaborative | SSP | Shared Socioeconomic Pathway |
| RCA 3 | Rosby Centre regional Atmospheric model 3 | SST | sea surface temperature |
| RCM | Regional Climate Model | STF | subtropical front |
| RCP | Representative Concentration Pathway | STG | subtropical gyre |
| RDM | robust decision making | SWH | significant wave height |
| RECs | Regional Economic Communities | TAR | Third Assessment Report |
| REDD+ | Reduction of Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation | TBE | tick-borne encephalitis |
| RFC | Reasons for Concern | TC | tropical cyclone |
| RFMO | Regional Fisheries Management Organization | TE | temperature effect |
| RICE | Regional dynamic Integrated model of Climate and the Economy | TEK | traditional ecological knowledge |
| RISAs | Regional Integrated Sciences and Assessments | TEP | transparent exopolymer particle |
| ROI | return on investment | TH | thermal heating |
| RSLR | relative sea level rise | THC | thermohaline circulation |
| RWCs | reef-building warm-water corals | THI | Temperature-Humidity Index |
| SADC | Southern African Development Community | TRMM | Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission |
| SAM | Southern Annular Mode | UCL | urban canopy layer |
| SAMS | South American Monsoon System | UHI | urban heat island |
| SAR | synthetic aperture radar | UKCIP | UK Climate Impacts Program |
| SAR | Second Assessment Report | UMIC | upper middle income country |
| SAS | Southeast Asian Seas | UNCLOS | United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea |
| | | UNDP | United Nations Development Programme |
| | | UNFCCC | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change |
| | | UNHCR | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees |
| | | UNSFSA | United Nations Straddling Fish Stocks Agreement |
| | | UV | ultraviolet |

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------|--|
| VCO | voluntary carbon offset | WHO | World Health Organization |
| VOCs | volatile organic compounds | WIPO | World Intellectual Property Organization |
| WAP | western Antarctic Peninsula | WMO | World Meteorological Organization |
| WASWind | Wave- and Anemometer-based Sea Surface Wind | WOCE | World Ocean Circulation Experiment |
| WaterMIP | Water Model Intercomparison Project | WTO | World Trade Organization |
| WB | World Bank | WUCA | Water Utilities Climate Alliance |
| WCRP | World Climate Research Programme | WUE | water use efficiency |

ANNEX IV

List of Major IPCC Reports

Climate Change: The IPCC Scientific Assessment

Report of the IPCC Scientific Assessment Working Group
1990

Climate Change: The IPCC Impacts Assessment

Report of the IPCC Impacts Assessment Working Group
1990

Climate Change: The IPCC Response Strategies

Report of the IPCC Response Strategies Working Group
1990

Climate Change 1992: The Supplementary Report to the IPCC Scientific Assessment

Report of the IPCC Scientific Assessment Working Group
1992

Climate Change 1992: The Supplementary Report to the IPCC Impacts Assessment

Report of the IPCC Impacts Assessment Working Group
1992

Climate Change: The IPCC 1990 and 1992 Assessments – IPCC First Assessment Report Overview and Policymaker Summaries, and 1992 IPCC Supplement

1992

Climate Change 1994: Radiative Forcing of Climate Change and an Evaluation of the IPCC IS92 Emission Scenarios

IPCC Special Report
1994

IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories

1994

Climate Change 1995: The Science of Climate Change

Contribution of Working Group I
to the IPCC Second Assessment Report
1996

Climate Change 1995: Impacts, Adaptations, and Mitigation of Climate Change: Scientific-Technical Analyses

Contribution of Working Group II
to the IPCC Second Assessment Report
1996

Climate Change 1995: Economic and Social Dimensions of Climate Change

Contribution of Working Group III
to the IPCC Second Assessment Report
1996

Climate Change 1995: IPCC Second Assessment Synthesis of Scientific-Technical Information Relevant to Interpreting Article 2 of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change

1996

Technologies, Policies, and Measures for Mitigating Climate Change

IPCC Technical Paper I
1996

Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories

1996

An Introduction to Simple Climate Models used in the IPCC Second Assessment Report

IPCC Technical Paper II
1997

Stabilization of Atmospheric Greenhouse Gases: Physical, Biological, and Socio-Economic Implications

IPCC Technical Paper III
1997

Implications of Proposed CO₂ Emissions Limitations

IPCC Technical Paper IV
1997

The Regional Impacts of Climate Change

IPCC Special Report
1998

Aviation and the Global Atmosphere

IPCC Special Report
1999

Methodological and Technological Issues in Technology Transfer

IPCC Special Report
2000

Land Use, Land-Use Change, and Forestry

IPCC Special Report
2000

Emissions Scenarios

IPCC Special Report
2000

Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories

2000

Climate Change 2001: The Scientific Basis

Contribution of Working Group I
to the IPCC Third Assessment Report
2001

Climate Change 2001: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability

Contribution of Working Group II
to the IPCC Third Assessment Report
2001

Climate Change 2001: Mitigation

Contribution of Working Group III
to the IPCC Third Assessment Report
2001

Climate Change 2001: IPCC Third Assessment Synthesis Report
2001**Climate Change and Biodiversity**

IPCC Technical Paper V
2002

**Good Practice Guidance for Land Use,
Land-Use Change, and Forestry**

2003

**Safeguarding the Ozone Layer and the Global Climate System:
Issues Related to Hydrofluorocarbons and Perfluorocarbons**

IPCC Special Report
2005

Carbon Dioxide Capture and Storage

IPCC Special Report
2005

2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories
2006**Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis**

Contribution of Working Group I
to the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report
2007

Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability

Contribution of Working Group II
to the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report
2007

Climate Change 2007: Mitigation of Climate Change

Contribution of Working Group III
to the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report
2007

Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report

2008

Climate Change and Water

IPCC Technical Paper VI
2008

Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation

IPCC Special Report
2011

**Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters
to Advance Climate Change Adaptation**

IPCC Special Report
2012

Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis

Contribution of Working Group I
to the IPCC Fifth Assessment Report
2013

**2013 Revised Supplementary Methods and
Good Practice Guidance Arising from the Kyoto Protocol**

2014

**2013 Supplement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines
for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories: Wetlands**

2014

Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability

Contribution of Working Group II
to the IPCC Fifth Assessment Report
2014

Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change

Contribution of Working Group III
to the IPCC Fifth Assessment Report
2014

Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report

2014

Enquiries: IPCC Secretariat, c/o World Meteorological Organization, 7 bis,
Avenue de la Paix, Case Postale 2300, CH - 1211 Geneva 2, Switzerland

Index

Index | Key

- An asterisk (*) indicates the term also appears in the Glossary.
- Page numbers in bold indicate page spans for entire chapters.
- Page numbers in italics denote figures, tables, boxed material.

A

Abrupt climate change*, 15, 63, 64, 67, 276
paleontological records, 421-423

Acclimatization*, 49, 287, 426, 427

Acidification. See Ocean acidification

Active transport, 714, 742

Adaptation*, 14-28, 39, 59-84, **833-977**, **1101-1131**
about: relationship between adaptation chapters, 838, 1115-1117

actors and roles in, 836

adaptation as development, 816

ancillary benefits of, 910-911, 948

assessment* (See Adaptation assessment)

autonomous*, 321-324, 815, 1284-1286, 1472-1473, 1531, 1538-1539

barriers to, 233, 906, 1476

climate change magnitude and rate and, 1121

climate policies, 89-90, 171, 909, 922, 948-949

community-based* (See Community-based adaptation)

Copenhagen Accord, pledges, 1115

core concepts and entry points, 26, 85

costs and benefits (See Adaptation costs and benefits)

decision making and governance, 9-11, 54-56, 85-87, 388-390, 389, 638, 836, 1118

definition of, 40, 853

development and, 816, 882, 948, 954, 1473

disagreements about, 180-182

disaster risk management and, 836

as dynamic issue, 951

early, 878

economics of (See Adaptation economics)

ecosystem-based* (See Ecosystem-based adaptation)

emergent risks and, 1060-1061

ethical dimensions, 903, 925-927, 926

evolutionary*, 322-323, 415, 426

experience, 8-9, 51-55, 52-55

facilitating, 888, 908, 948, 965

feedbacks in, 9

first step as vulnerability reduction in present, 25-26, 85, 1502, 1531, 1545

framing and focus of, 836, 838-839, 874, 948

funding gap, 28, 87, 844, 953

genetic and evolutionary responses, 322-323, 426, 1709

global, costs and benefits, 392-393

goals, 836

human-assisted, 324-326, 325, 328

incremental*, 733, 1121, 1445

indigenous knowledge in, 87, 758, 766

inter-relationship with mitigation (See Adaptation and mitigation inter-relationships)

in IPCC assessment reports, 180-182

limits to (See Adaptation limits)

local government and, 836, 842-843, 849

mainstreaming, 87, 948, 1351-1352

maladaptation*, 87, 254, 518, 837, 857-859, 1476

management decisions, 324-325

measuring, 853-857, 855

metrics, 853-857

micro-finance for, 584

mitigation and (See Adaptation and mitigation inter-relationships)

National Adaptation Programmes of Action (NAPAs), 215, 816, 836, 852, 873, 880, 1111

needs and options (See Adaptation needs and options)

opportunities, constraints, and limits (See Adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits)

pathways, 1116-1117, 1386-1387

planning and implementation (See Adaptation planning and implementation)

principles for, 25-28, 85-87

private sector engagement, 843-844, 876, 876, 880-881, 886

regional, 8-9, 21-25, 90-91, 1145-1148, 1152-1157

risk management and, 56, 253-258, 1104-1105, 1117-1118

sectoral synthesis, 14-20, 922

synergies, 28, 87

technology and, 885

trans-generational, 415

transformational* (See Transformational adaptation)

transitional, 733

unintended consequences of, 277, 327-328

See also *specific systems and regions*

Adaptation and mitigation inter-relationships, 26, 28, 180-181, 1080-1083

in Asia, 1352-1353

co-benefits, 89-91, 1104, 1118

decision processes, 216-218, 217

examples, 90-91

integration of adaptation and mitigation, 1104, 1117-1118

sustainable development and, 216-217, 217, 1109-1110

synergies and trade-offs, 89-91, 216, 217, 394, 925, 1104

Adaptation assessment*, 51, 837, 850-853, 1176-1184

analysis and reliability of, 1176-1184

first-generation, 851

national assessments, 852-853

purpose of, 850

regional, 1176-1184

scale in, 1149

scenario-based, 213, 851

second-generation, 851

istandard approach to, 850-851

top-down and bottom-up, 851, 1144, 1144

trends in, 850-851

Adaptation constraints*, 87, 902, 906, 911-919

adaptation needs and, 844-845

assessing, 901

biological, 902, 913-914, 922

in coastal areas, 393-394

competing values, 917

cross-scale dynamics, 912, 918-919

cultural factors, 902

definition of, 907

differences from barriers, obstacles, and limits, 906

economic, 914, 922

ethical dimensions, 903, 925-927, 926

financial, 914-915

governance and institutional, 916-917, 922

hard and soft limits, 89, 903, 907, 919-921

human resource, 915, 922

institutional factors, 902

knowledge, awareness, and technology, 911-913, 922

overcoming, 927

physical, 913, 922

risk-based framework, 902, 905-908, 906

in rural areas, 617, 642-643

sectoral and regional synthesis, 922-924, 922

social and cultural, 902, 915-916, 922

in urban areas, 540

See also Adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits

Adaptation costs and benefits, 392-393, 948, 952-953, 953, 958-963

ancillary benefits, 948

broad categorization of, 952

in coastal systems, 364, 392-393, 395

cost-benefit analysis, 948, 956-957, 963

in freshwater resources, 256

global adaptation costs, 392-393, 949, 959-960, 959, 960

new thinking on, 948

socioeconomics and, 959

See also Adaptation economics; Trade-offs

Adaptation deficit*, 210, 214, 839

Adaptation economics, 26, **945-977**

adaptation as dynamic issue, 951

adaptation benefits and costs, residual damage, and projects, 952-953, 953

adaptation costs, 952-953, 953

adaptation limits and, 951-952, 952

adjustment costs, 955

ancillary benefits/effects, 948, 951

behavior, role of, 966

bias in (potential), 961

biophysical limits to adaptation, 948

broad-based approach, 948, 949, 951-954, 961, 963

broad categorization of adaptation strategies, 950

broad categorization of benefits and costs, 952 charges, 965-966

co-benefits, 948, 951, 952, 960

competitive adaptation, 948, 954

complementary adaptation, 948, 954

consistency between localized and global analyses, 960

coordination, government failures, and political economy, 956

cost-benefit analysis, 948, 956-957, 963

costing adaptation, 958-963

coverage of adaptation costs and benefits, 960

decision making, 954-958, 954, 963

decision making, economic barriers to, 955-956

decision making support, 948

decision making with uncertainty, 9, 956-958

development and adaptation, 948, 954

differences between adaptation potential and achievement, 948

- discount rates, 959
 disincentives, 949, 964
 economic analyses, desired characteristics of, 949
 economic aspects of adaptation, 950-954
 economic instruments, 26, 87, 948-949, 963-966, 965
 education, 948, 950, 963
 eligibility for adaptation funds, 952, 952
 environmental regulation, 948, 950
 equity and, 948, 955-956
 ethics and distributional issues, 955-956
 facilitating adaptation, 948, 965
 financing, 948-949, 952
 global adaptation costs, 949, 959-960, 959, 960
 incentives, 949, 963-966
 innovation, 966
 insurance, 949, 964
 intellectual property rights, 966
 mainstreaming, 87, 948, 1351-1352
 market-based instruments, 965-966
 market failures, 955
 missing markets, 955
 moral hazard, 964
 multi-metric decision making, 957, 957
 multi-metric evaluations, 948
 narrow economic approach, 961
 narrowing of adaptation, 951-952, 952
 non-market factors, 948, 951, 956, 958, 960, 961, 962, 963
 non-monetary considerations, 948-949, 951, 961, 963
 non-probabilistic methodologies, 949, 957-958
 Paris agglomeration, 957, 957
 payment for ecosystem services (PES), 964, 965, 1523, 1540-1541, 1541
 practical adaptation strategy, 951-952, 952
 private and public sectors, 948, 950
 regional and sectoral studies, 949
 research & development funding, 948, 966
 residual cost, 952-953, 953
 resource pricing, 964-965
 risk financing, 949
 risk pools, 949, 964
 risk sharing and transfer, 949, 964
 robustness, 949, 957-958, 958
 sectoral and regional studies, 960-963, 960, 962-963
 subsidies, 949, 965-966
 taxes, 949, 965-966
 technology transfer, 966
 theoretical basis, 948
 trade-offs, 948
 transaction costs, 955
 uncertainty and, 949, 954, 956-958
 valuation of ecosystem services, 956-957
 water markets, 964-965
- Adaptation limits***, 9, 89, 902-903, 906, 919-922, 1085
 assessing, 902
 avoiding, 920, 927
 biophysical, 922, 948
 change and, 902-903, 912
 in coastal areas, 393-394
 definition of, 907
 differences from constraints, barriers, and obstacles, 906
 economic, 922
 ethical dimensions, 903, 925-927, 926
 exceedance of, 28, 87, 924
 factors influencing, 951-952, 952
 hard and soft limits, 89, 903, 907, 919-921
 historical perspectives, 920
 interacting systems, 903-904
 mitigation and, 903, 924-925, 924
 in ocean systems, 416
 overview, 902-903
 risk-based framework, 902, 905-908, 906
 in rural areas, 617, 642-643
 scale-dependent properties, 921
 sectoral and regional synthesis, 922-924, 922
 social/cultural, 922
 transformational adaptation and, 89, 921-922, 1121
 See also Adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits
- Adaptation needs and options***, 833-868
 actors and roles, 836, 841-844
 adaptation assessments*, 837, 840, 850-853
 adaptation constraints and limits*, 844-845
 adaptation needs*, 839-844
 adaptation options*, 844-850, 845
 awareness of, 837, 845, 848
 behavioral measures, 845, 847
 biophysical and environmental needs, 840-841
 broad categorization of adaptation strategies, 950
 categories of needs and options, 840, 845
 cost and, 948
 ecosystem-based adaptation, 845, 846-847
 engineering and built environment, 845, 846
 ethics and, 903
 finance and, 392, 843-844, 845, 848-849
 freshwater resource management, 254, 255
 governments and, 836, 842-843, 845, 849
 information, capacity, and resource needs, 844, 845, 848
 institutional needs*, 842-843
 institutional options*, 836, 845, 848-849
 local government involvement, 836, 842-843, 849
 maladaptation*, 836, 857-859
 measuring adaptation, 837, 853-857, 855
 metrics, 837, 853-857
 migration as an option, 770-771, 770
 options in coastal systems, 365
 policy actions, 948-949
 private sector engagement, 836, 843-844
 research and data gaps, 859-860
 safety nets, 836, 845
 selection of options, 836, 849-850, 850, 903
 service provision, 845, 847
 social needs, 841-842
 social options, 845, 847-848
 structural and physical options, 845-847, 845
 summary of AR4 findings, 839
 technological options*, 836, 845, 846
 trade-offs, 918
 transformative adaptation, 836
 vulnerability and, 836, 839-840
- Adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits***, 14-28, 59-84, 899-943
 adaptation constraints*, 902, 906, 911-919
 adaptation limits*, 902-903, 906, 919-922
 adaptation opportunities*, 902, 908-911, 909
 assessing, 902
 awareness raising, 845, 909, 922
 capacity building, 902, 909, 922
 case study of opportunities (Bangladesh), 910
 changes and, 902-903, 912
 cross-chapter box, 101-103
 cross-scale dynamics, 912, 918-919
 decision support tools, 902
 definitions, 907
 ethical dimensions, 903, 925-927, 926
 facilitating adaptation, 908, 948
 hard and soft limits, 89, 903, 907, 919-921
 innovation, 909, 922
 learning, 902, 909, 922
 mitigation and, 903, 924-925, 924
 policy, 909, 922
 risk-based framework, 902, 905-908, 906
 sectoral and regional synthesis, 14-25, 62-73, 922-924, 922
 seizing opportunities, overcoming constraints, and avoiding limits, 927
 selection and implementation of options, 903
 summary of AR4 findings, 904-905
 summary of SREX findings, 905
 sustainable development and, 909-910
 tools, 902, 909, 922
 trade-offs, 918, 925
 transformational adaptation, 89, 921-922
 See also Adaptation constraints; Adaptation limits
- Adaptation options.** See Adaptation needs and options
- Adaptation planning and implementation**, 8, 25-26, 51, 85-87, 869-898
 in Australasia, 1374-1375, 1389-1390
 in Central and South America, 1531, 1538-1539
 common recognition, 873-874
 communication tools, 883
 decision support tools, 883, 902
 development and, 882
 disaster risk management, 871, 881-882
 early adaptation, 878
 early warning systems, 872, 877, 878, 883-885
 in Europe, 1297
 examples, 875, 875, 879-880, 880, 1355
 facilitating, 888
 factors constraining, 902
 financing, 878-881, 902
 governance, 25, 85-87, 887-889
 horizontal interplay, 871
 impacts-led approaches, 872
 implementation, 390-392, 877-878, 879-880
 implementation tools, 838
 increasing capabilities, 888-889
 indigenous communities, 876
 information and communication technologies, 884
 institutional dimensions, 871, 886-888
 insurance, 872, 884, 885-886
 international mechanisms, 873-874
 learning processes, 871
 levels of, 873-877
 livelihoods and poverty and, 815-816
 local governments, 871, 876
 local knowledge, 875
 mixed-portfolio approaches, 883
 monitoring, modeling, and spatially integrated tools, 872, 883
 multidisciplinary efforts, 872
 multiple approaches to, 871-872

- multiple stresses and, 871
national initiatives, 85, 871, 874-875
planning tools, 883-885
political dimensions, 887-888
present status, global, 876
private sector, 8, 871, 876, 876, 880-881, 886, 948, 950
public sector, 8, 948, 950
research needs, 889-890
return on investment, 880-881
status and progress, 871, 873-881, 876
strategies and approaches, 871-872, 883-884
subnational initiatives, 85, 871, 875-877, 875, 881
technology development, 885
in terrestrial and inland water systems, 324-326
tools, 872, 883-886, 884
top-down and bottom-up approaches, 871-872
transboundary, Mekong River Basin, 1355
types of approaches, 871-872, 878
in urban areas, 539-540, 876-877
- Adaptation potentials.** *See* Adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits
- Adaptive capacity***, 838, 875, 1176-1178
assessment of, 214
building, 909, 1115-1116
in China, 1116
development and, 1111
exceedance of, 87
in food systems, 513-514
of indigenous peoples, 765, 766
limits to, 426
of ocean systems, 416
poverty and, 816
regional context, 1142-1144
resilience and, 217
in rural areas, 617
in small islands, 1617, 1636-1637
of societal actors and natural systems, 902
in urban areas, 179-180, 539
See also specific systems and regions
- Aeroallergens**, 729, 1043
- Afforestation**, 233, 257, 284, 317, 321
- Africa, 1199-1265**
access to resources/technology, 1204
adaptation, 8, 51, 487, 1203-1204, 1225-1238, 1237-1238, 1240
adaptation and development linkages, 1203-1204
adaptation barriers, 1236-1238
adaptation deficit, 1203
adaptation experiences and lessons learned, 54, 1229-1236
adaptation limits, 1204, 1236-1238
adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 21, 922
adaptive capacity, 1204, 1226
agricultural pests, diseases, and weeds, 1220
agriculture, 54, 519, 1203, 1212-1213, 1218-1221, 1223, 1231
air quality, 1224
biodiversity, 1231-1232
biofuels, 1240-1241
biome change, 1215
Botswana, 804
climate finance and management, 1241-1242, 1241
climate forecasts, 643
coastal and ocean systems, 388, 1216
communication, 1233
community-based adaptation, 1229
conclusions from previous assessments, 1205-1206, 1205
costs of climate impacts, 631
crop insurance, 1147
crop yields, 510, 1218-1219, 1219
Darfur, conflict in, 773
deserts/desertification, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1234
detection and attribution, 44, 1003-1009, 1005-1006, 1212
development pathways, 1203-1204
diseases, 1222-1224
droughts, 42
East Africa coast and Madagascar, 1688
ecosystem services, 1231-1232
ecosystems, 1202, 1213-1216, 1214
education, 1213, 1233
emerging issues, 1238-1242
environmental context, 1211-1212
equity, 1226, 1227
extreme temperature and rainfall, 1210-1211
extreme weather and climate events, 42
fisheries, 1220-1221
floods, 42, 804, 805
food insecurity, 512, 1203
food production, 1202, 1212-1213
food security, 1202, 1212-1213, 1218-1221, 1221
freshwater ecosystems, 1215-1216
governance, 1203, 1227-1229
hantavirus, 1224
health, 1221-1224
human health, 715, 1203
human population, 1203
human security, 1204, 1238-1239
ICPAC, 1157
impacts, 1211-1225
infrastructure, 1234-1235
insurance, 54, 1231
integrated adaptation/mitigation, 91, 1240
Intergovernmental Authority on Development (IGAD), 1157
key risks, 21, 76, 117, 1204, 1237-1238, 1238
Lagos flooding, 804
land use, 1240-1241
leishmaniasis, 1223
Limpopo River, 803
livelihoods, 1155, 1230-1231
livestock, 511, 1219-1220
maladaptation risks, 1203-1204, 1235-1236
malaria, 722-723, 723, 1222-1223
malnutrition, 1222
meningococcal meningitis, 1224
migration, 1239-1240
mitigation, 1237-1238, 1240
mixed farming in Tanzania, 519
monsoons, 1161-1162
multiple stressors, 1202
Nairobi Work Programme, 583
natural resource management, 1231-1232
observed changes, 30, 82, 848, 1206-1211, 1207, 1208
observed climate trends, 1206-1211
observed impacts, 44, 1003-1009, 1005-1006, 1202
perennial crops, 1202, 1219, 1219
policies and access to information, 635
poverty, 801, 1211-1212
poverty indicators, 624
precipitation, 82, 1202, 1207, 1208, 1209-1210
projected changes, 82, 1206-1211, 1207, 1208
projected impacts, 796, 1202, 1204
regions within, 1205
research gaps, 1204, 1242-1243, 1242
resilience in, 1204
Rift Valley fever, 1223
risk management/reduction, 1202, 1204, 1230-1231, 1237-1238
risks, 21, 73-75, 76, 117, 1204, 1237-1238, 1238
river flow, 143-144
Sahel region, 519, 777
schistosomiasis, 1223-1224
social justice, 1227, 1227
socioeconomic context, 1211-1212
sub-Saharan, 796, 801
sustainable development, 1226-1227
technology, 1204, 1234-1235
temperature, 82, 1202, 1204, 1206-1209, 1207, 1208, 1224
terrestrial ecosystems, 1213-1215, 1214
trees, integrating into cropping systems, 1231
tropical beverage crops, 626, 641
undernourishment, 1213, 1213
urbanization, 1224-1225
violent conflict, 1239, 1239
vulnerability, 1202-1203, 1211-1225
water resources, 73-74, 250, 250, 625, 1203, 1213, 1216-1218
water stress, 73-74, 1202, 1217, 1237, 1237
- Aggregate impacts***, 690, 690
risks associated with, 12, 61, 1015, 1016, 1044, 1077-1078
- Agricultural droughts**, 232, 247-248, 247
- Agricultural productivity**, 60, 810-812
- Agriculture**
adaptation, 215, 277, 489, 514-516, 515, 516, 638, 639-640
adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
adaptation trade-offs, 918
in coastal systems, 384
conservation agriculture, 638
crop insurance, 54, 685, 1147
diversification of, 516, 638
economic dependence on, 616, 617
extreme events and, 503
high-value food crops, 625
human security and, 761, 762, 763, 766, 768-769
irrigation, 233, 241, 251, 257
land conversion for, 67
observed impacts, 996-997
post-harvest aspects, 623-625
projected changes, 488-489, 623-625, 810-812
rainfed, 251-252, 498, 499, 514, 616, 624, 634
in rural areas, 616, 617, 621-625
smallholder and subsistence, 503, 616, 623, 627, 634, 638, 797
soil erosion and, 233, 237-239, 246
temperature effects, 110
trade and, 617, 628-629
tropical beverage crops, 625, 626-627, 641, 1528
under-investment in, 616

- in urban areas, 539
 valuation of changes, 617, 631-632, 632
 water demand, 251-252, 625
See also Crop yields; Food production systems
- Air pollution**, 713, 727-730, 728
 acute episodes, 729
 biomass burning, 739
 black carbon, 716, 739
 climate-altering pollutants, 713, 714, 715, 716, 728, 728
 forest fires and, 721, 729
 fuel combustion, 738-739
 household sources, 738-739
 human health and, 727-730, 737-738
 outdoor sources, 738, 739
 ozone, 728-729, 728
 particulate, 728, 728
 primary co-pollutants, 739
 reducing, 737-740
 secondary co-pollutants, 739-740
 temperature and, 729-730
 transboundary pollution, 1353
- Air quality**, 189, 727-730
 fires and, 721, 729
 human health and, 727-730
 near-term future, 729-730
 ozone and, 1171, 1172
 projected changes, 729-730, 1171, 1172
 regional projections, 1171, 1172
 in urban areas, 556
- Air transportation**, 676
- Albedo**, 274
 green and white roofs, 90, 574-575
- Algal blooms**, 253, 257, 454-455
 dissolved inorganic carbon and, 287
 harmful (HAB), 439-440, 454-455, 465, 726, 1582
 toxins produced by, 251, 252
- Alien species**. *See* Invasive species and invasive alien species
- Allergens**, 1000, 1043, 1056, 1064-1065, 1465
- Alpine ecosystems**, 314-317, 1274, 1274, 1301
- Alternative development pathways**, 1044, 1052, 1072-1073
- Amazon region**, 64, 67, 1502, 1507, 1509-1510, 1518, 1519, 1542
 abrupt and irreversible changes (potential), 64, 67, 276, 309-310, 1016
 Amazon river, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1543
 biomass in, 308, 989
 deforestation, 276, 284, 310, 1502, 1503, 1509-1510, 1514-1515, 1514, 1522-1523, 1535
 forests, 64, 67, 276, 284, 310, 982, 990-991, 1016, 1503, 1512, 1514, 1522-1523
 observed impacts, 83, 982, 990-991
 projected changes, 83
 tipping point (potential), 64, 309-310, 1016
- Amphibians**, 275, 300, 989
- Anaerobic organisms**, 415, 443
- Andes region**, 1502, 1507, 1508, 1510, 1519, 1521, 1522
- Animals**
 Arctic, 317, 990, 1016, 1570, 1575-1576, 1588, 1596
 hypoxia and, 443
 life cycles, 441
 marine, 414, 429-430, 440-441, 443, 449-450, 457, 1575-1576, 1588-1589
 multiple drivers, responses to, 447
 phenology, 292
 in polar regions, 317, 414
 temperature and, 49, 447
 thermal sensitivity/windows, 48, 49, 427-428, 427, 428, 429-430
- Annex 1 and 2 countries**, 1115
- Anoxia**, 415-416, 443-445
- Antarctic Circumpolar Current**, 1671
- Antarctica**
 freshwater systems, 1573, 1586-1587
 key risks and adaptation, 1594
 ocean acidification, 1587
 productivity and species, 1576-1577
 Southern Ocean, 1585-1586, 1589
 terrestrial ecosystems, 1581, 1590
 tourism, 1595
See also Polar regions
- Anthropogenic* climate change**, 26, 982
 DAI (*See* Dangerous anthropogenic interference)
 drivers of, 1502
See also Detection and attribution
- Aquaculture**, 452, 488, 676, 1701-1704
 adaptation, 489, 516
 in coastal systems, 366, 384
 impacts, 366, 384, 500-501, 508, 676
 ocean acidification and, 452
 vulnerabilities, 500-501
- Aquifers**, 364, 379, 991
See also Groundwater
- Arabian Gulf**, 1683
- Arabian Sea**, 1687-1688
- Aragonite**, 423, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1683
- Arctic region**, 1570, 1572
 abrupt and irreversible changes (potential), 276, 1017
 adaptation limits, 1570
 animal populations, 1580-1581
 cascading impacts, 1015-1016
 compound risk, 1058, 1059
 economic sectors, 1584-1595
 economy, 1585
 extreme weather events, 42
 fisheries, 1584
 freshwater ecosystems, 1572-1573, 1586, 1594
 health impacts, 42, 1581-1583, 1594
 hydrology, 1572-1573, 1586
 indigenous peoples, 51, 983, 1016, 1581-1583, 1593-1595
 infrastructure, 1584-1585, 1594
 key risks and adaptation, 8, 1594
 krill, 1577
 livelihoods, 51, 983
 marine mammals and seabirds, 1588-1589
 marine transport, 1584
 multiple stressors, 1572-1586
 navigation and shipping, 559, 776, 776, 1173, 1174, 1584, 1591-1593, 1591, 1592, 1705
 observed changes, 1572-1586
 observed impacts, 232, 314, 982, 983, 990, 1017
 ocean acidification, 1587
 phenology, 1578, 1578, 1588-1589
 as potential carbon source, 315
 projected changes, 314-317
 projected impacts, 1586-1593
 rapid rate of change in, 1570
 regime shift in, 1015-1016
 resource exploration, 1585, 1593
 river ice, 232
 sea ice losses, 60, 623, 776, 982, 987, 987, 1015-1016, 1071, 1570, 1591, 1595, 1705, 1712
 sea ice projections, 1136, 1591-1593
 security and geopolitical issues, 776
 socioeconomic impacts, 1595
 terrestrial ecosystems, 1577-1581, 1589-1590
 tipping elements, 276, 1015-1016, 1017
 traditional knowledge, 8, 54, 1583-1584
 trans-Arctic shipping, 453, 1584, 1705
 transportation infrastructure, 628
 as unique and threatened system, 1013, 1014
 vegetation, 1578-1580, 1579
 vulnerability, 1572-1593
 warming in, 190, 776
See also Polar regions
- Armed conflict**, 771-775, 772, 773
- Asia**, 75-76, 1327-1370
 about: countries and regions included, 1332
 adaptation, 8, 22, 51, 922, 1334-1352, 1336-1337, 1355
 adaptation and mitigation interactions, 1352-1353
 adaptation, mainstreaming and institutional barriers, 1351-1352
 adaptation, valuation of, 1350-1351
 agriculture, 75
 biodiversity, 1342
 case studies, 1355-1356
 caste system, 799, 807, 808
 coastal systems, 1341-1343, 1347, 1351, 1354
 conclusions from previous assessments, 1332
 conservation, 1351
 coral reefs, 1342
 crop areas, 1344-1345
 crop failure, 1336, 1352
 crop yields, 509, 1349
 dams, 1342, 1345, 1353, 1355
 deserts/desertification, 1330, 1339, 1344
 detection and attribution, 45, 1003-1009, 1006
 development, 1330, 1351
 disaster preparedness, 148, 1350
 diseases, 723, 723, 1348-1349
 droughts, 1341, 1348
 economic development, 1330, 1351
 economic growth, 1351
 economy, 1353
 education, higher, 1352
 equitable development, 1351
 extreme weather events, 1330, 1331
 fisheries and aquaculture, 1345
 floods, 1348, 1351
 food production and security, 1330, 1343-1346, 1344, 1349, 1354
 forests/forestry, 1340
 freshwater resources, 1334-1338, 1338, 1354
 glaciers, 242, 243, 1337, 1356, 1357
 human health, 715, 1331, 1347, 1348-1350, 1354
 human population, 1332, 1347
 human security, 1331, 1348-1350, 1354
 human settlements, 1346-1348, 1354
 hydropower, 1355
 income inequality, 802
 industry, 1330, 1346-1348
 infrastructure, 1346-1348

- intra-regional and inter-regional issues, 1353
 key risks, 22, 77, 118
 livelihoods, 1331, 1348-1350, 1354
 malaria, 723, 723
 marine systems, 1330
 migration, 1353
 monsoons, 1333, 1334
 multiple stresses, 1330
 new coverage in AR5, 1333
 observed climate change, 83, 1333-1334
 observed impacts, 31, 45, 1003-1009, 1006, 1334-1351, 1336-1337, 1354
 oceans, 1334
 peatland, 258, 1341, 1350, 1352, 1353
 permafrost, 1330, 1340, 1341, 1342
 phenology, 1339, 1340
 poverty, 624, 1331, 1348-1350, 1354
 precipitation, 83, 1333, 1335
 projected changes, 83, 796, 1330-1331, 1334
 projected impacts, 74-75, 1334-1351, 1336-1337, 1354
 research and data gaps, 1331, 1353-1354, 1354
 rice, 41, 1330, 1343-1345, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1354, 1354, 1355
 rice landscapes, 318
 risk, 22, 77, 118, 1336-1337, 1347
 risk management, 1351-1352
 runoff, 1337-1338
 sea level rise, 1342
 species and biome distributions, 1339-1340
 storm damages, exposure, and economic impacts, 147-148, 148, 1333-1334, 1638
 surface wind speeds, 1334
 sustainable cities, 91
 temperature, 83, 1330, 1333, 1335, 1348
 terrestrial and inland water systems, 1330, 1339-1341, 1354
 trade, 1353
 transboundary adaptation planning, 1355
 transboundary pollution, 1353
 tropical and extratropical cyclones, 147-148, 148, 1333-1334
 urbanization, 1330
 valuation of impacts and adaptation, 1350-1351
 vulnerability, 1334-1351, 1336-1337
 water resources, 250, 250, 1330, 1337-1338, 1346
 water-saving irrigation, 1116
 water scarcity, 1330, 1337-1338, 1338
 water stress, 1338
See also specific countries
- Assessment**, 3, 3-4, 37, 184, 198, 199, 213-214
 of adaptation (*See* Adaptation assessment)
 context for, 4, 38-39
 of impacts (*See* Impact assessment)
 stakeholder participation in, 837
 of vulnerabilities (*See* Vulnerability assessment)
See also Decision making; IPCC Assessment Reports
- Assessment methods**
 downscaling, 211-212, 1137-1138, 1159-1162
 risk assessment, 922
 stakeholder involvement, 837
 thresholds and risk criteria, 855, 1051-1052
 top-down vs. bottom-up approaches, 851, 1144, 1144
- Atlantic Multi-decadal Oscillation/Variability (AMO/AMV)***, 63, 420, 422, 433, 993, 1671
- Atlantic Ocean**
 chlorophyll concentrations, 1660
 North Atlantic, 621, 1678-1679
 responses to temperature, 434-435
 sea surface temperature (SST), 1658, 1665
 subtropical gyres, 1695-1696
- Atmospheric circulation**, 190
- Atolls**, 775, 1616, 1618, 1619-1622, 1619, 1623, 1634
See also Small islands
- Attribution**. *See* Detection and attribution
- Australasia**, 76, 1371-1438
 adaptation, 51-54, 1374-1375, 1382-1387, 1410-1411
 adaptation challenges, 1374, 1406-1407, 1412-1413
 adaptation decision making, 1386-1387
 adaptation examples, 8, 55, 1148, 1157, 1398-1399
 adaptation-mitigation interactions, 1406-1410, 1408
 adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 23, 922, 1382-1385, 1383, 1406-1407, 1412-1413
 adaptation options, 389, 391-392
 adaptation planning, 51-54, 1374-1375, 1389-1390
 adaptation, transformational, 1375, 1412-1413
 adaptation, uncertainties and, 1386-1387
 adaptive capacity, 1375
 agriculture, 1157, 1374, 1376, 1396-1399
 Australia, 1377, 1413
 biodiversity, 1391, 1408
 biosecurity, 1397
 carbon sequestration/storage, 1409
 climate change, 1374
 coastal adaptation, 365, 389, 1384-1385
 coastal and low-lying areas, 1374, 1375-1376, 1413
 coastal ecosystems, 1392-1393
 conclusions from previous assessments, 1377
 coral reefs, 431, 1374, 1375, 1392-1393, 1395, 1413
 crop yields, 511
 cyclones, 1374, 1377, 1381
 detection and attribution, 45, 1003-1009, 1006-1008
 droughts, 721, 807, 1380, 1389, 1389, 1395
 economy, 1374, 1379-1382, 1410, 1410-1411
 ecosystems, 1374, 1375-1376, 1390-1393
 El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO), 632, 1377
 emerging risk, 1412
 energy supply, transmission, and demand, 1374, 1400-1401, 1408
 extreme heat, 721
 extreme weather events, 721, 1374, 1380-1381
 fires/wildfires, 721, 1374, 1375, 1381, 1400, 1408, 1413
 fisheries, 1393
 floods, 721-722, 1374, 1375, 1404
 flow-on effects, 1408-1410
 forestry, 1393-1396
 freshwater resources, 1374, 1387-1390, 1388
 gender impacts, 807
 Great Barrier Reef, 431, 1393
 heat waves, 1374, 1375, 1380, 1401, 1402, 1405, 1407, 1411, 1413
 heat waves, Victorian, 42, 1374, 1400, 1401, 1402
 human health, 1374, 1402-1405, 1408, 1413
 human population, 1379
 human systems/society, 1374, 1375, 1380-1381, 1402-1406, 1412
 indigenous peoples, 1375, 1405-1406, 1408
 industries, 1393-1401
 industries, relocation of, 55
 infrastructure, 1375, 1408, 1413
 insurance, 1403
 invasive species, 1397
 Kakadu National Park, 1391
 key risks, 23, 78, 118, 1375-1376, 1410-1413, 1410-1411, 1413
 knowledge gaps, 1376, 1413-1414
 land-based interactions, 1409
 livelihoods, 1408
 livestock, 511, 1396-1397
 Maori (New Zealand), 1395-1396
 marine ecosystems, 1392-1393
 migration, human, 1375-1376, 1410
 mining, 1399, 1408
 mortality from drought, fires, and heat waves, 42, 721
 mountains/montane ecosystems, 1375, 1381, 1401, 1411, 1413
 Murray-Darling Basin, 807, 843, 1374, 1376, 1379, 1389, 1410
 native species, 1375
 natural systems/ecosystems, 1375, 1390-1393, 1394-1395, 1412
 New Zealand, 1377, 1413
 observed climate change, 83-84, 1374, 1377-1379, 1378-1381
 observed impacts, 31, 45, 1003-1009, 1006-1008, 1385-1387, 1394-1395
 ocean acidification, 1374, 1379, 1393, 1413
 poverty, 1379-1382
 precipitation, 83-84, 1374, 1377-1379, 1378, 1380
 productivity (vegetative), 1374, 1376
 projected climate change, 83-84, 1374, 1377-1379, 1378-1381
 projected impacts, 76, 1375-1376
 relocation of agricultural industries, 1148
 risk management/reduction, 1403, 1410-1411, 1412-1413
 rural areas, 1398-1399, 1408
 sea level, 1374, 1376, 1381, 1384, 1413
 snow and ice, 1381
 sociocultural factors, 1376, 1379-1382
 socioeconomic scenarios, 1382
 species distribution and viability, 1390-1392, 1394-1395, 1397
 synergies and trade-offs, 1376, 1409
 temperature, 83-84, 1006-1008, 1374, 1377, 1378-1380, 1402-1403, 1402, 1410-1411
 terrestrial ecosystems, 1390-1392
 tourism, 1401, 1408
 transboundary effects, 91
 urban adaptation, 1406-1407
 vulnerability/risk, 76, 1374, 1375-1376, 1385, 1391, 1393, 1410-1413, 1410-1411, 1413
 water conservation, 1374, 1389-1390
 water management, 1389-1390, 1408

- water resources, 1374, 1374-1375, 1387-1390, 1388, 1399
- Autonomous adaptation***, 321-324, 815
in Central and South America, 1531, 1538-1539
in Europe, 1284-1286
in North America, 1472-1473
- Avalanches**, 989, 1280
- Avoided impacts**, 1045, 1081-1083, 1081
- B**
- Bacterial pathogens**, 726
- Baltic Sea**, 80, 1684
- Bangladesh**
adaptation and disaster risk reduction, 148, 910
coastal regions, 804
cyclone impacts, 148
exposure to storm damages, 1638
flood protection costs, 673
floods, 105, 1346
gender roles in, 105
human population, 373
rice prices, 568
See also Asia
- Barents Sea**, 1678
- Baseline/reference***, 138, 1179-1181
- Beaches**, 375-376
erosion, 1524, 1525, 1620, 1624
recreational value, 663, 679
See also Coastal systems and low-lying areas
- Benguela Current**, 1691-1692
- Benthic habitats and ecosystems**, 125, 150, 422, 424, 443-444, 448, 449
- Bering Sea**, 1576
- Biodiversity***
adaptation, 640-642
adaptation trade-offs, 918
adaptive management, 101, 640-642
in Africa, 1231-1232
in Australasia, 1391, 1408
in Central and South America, 1502, 1522, 1535, 1542
in coastal systems, 376-377
coral reefs, 1016
in Europe, 1289, 1294-1295, 1297, 1299-1300, 1300, 1304
forest dieback and, 276
habitat for, 319-320
hotspots, 1177
invasive species and, 289
key risks, 1042, 1058, 1071
mitigation and, 1043, 1061-1062
nitrogen deposition and, 286
in North America, 1446, 1458-1462, 1460, 1475
observed impacts, 990
in ocean systems, 416, 451, 453, 461
in small islands, 1622
in terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 274, 277
vulnerability/risk, 60-62, 63, 274
See also Extinction; Range shifts
- Bioenergy***, 318
unintended consequences of, 277, 327
- Bioenergy crops**, 320
land use for, 277
water needs, 233, 257
- Biofuel production**, 320, 617, 1043, 1409
in Central and South America, 1515, 1533-1534, 1535, 1544-1545
- impacts of, 630
land use and, 630, 797, 806-807, 814-815
palm oil, 1515, 1533
risk and emergent risks, 1055-1056, 1056, 1118
water for, 163, 630
- Biological systems**. *See* Ecosystems
- Biomass***
biomass stove programs, 739, 1353
combustion fuels, 738-739
observed impacts, 989-990
phytoplankton, 434-435, 445
- Biomass burning**, 739
- Biomass-derived energy**, 320
- Biomes***, 446
biome changes (Africa), 1215
biome shifts, 274, 278-279, 279, 280, 281, 316-317
See also Ecosystems; Range shifts
- Biophysical adaptation needs**, 840-841
- Biophysical processes**, 278, 283-285, 1043
- Birds**
phenology and, 321-322
seabirds, 414, 449-450, 457, 1575, 1577, 1588-1589
- Black carbon**, 716, 739
- Black Sea**, 80, 1684
- Blue Carbon**, 394, 1699-1701
- Body size**, 414, 428, 429, 430, 458, 459
- Bogs**, 313
- Bohai Sea**, 1686-1687
- Boreal forests**, 303-305, 317, 982, 1016, 1589
- Boreal-tundra Arctic systems**, 67, 1589-1590
biome shift, 316-317
productivity in, 990
spring advancement, 292
tipping point (potential), 64, 276, 316-317, 1016
vulnerability of, 303-305
- Bottom-up approaches**, 851, 871-872, 1144, 1144
- Boundary organization***, 207, 392
- Brazil**
agriculture, 1503, 1527
allocating tax shares, 589
deforestation, reduction in, 1522-1523
energy production, 1533-1534, 1540
fisheries, 1503
observed and projected changes, 83
payment for ecosystem services (PES), 1541
precipitation, 83, 1502, 1503
rainfall, 1502
renewable energy production, 1533-1534
S„o Paulo, 1532
species changes, 1502
temperature, 83
See also Central and South America
- Breeding programs**, 326
- Brundtland Report**, 1118
- Bryozoans**, 442
- Built environment***, 27, 538, 559-560
adaptation options, 845, 846
- C**
- C₃ plants**, 288, 310-311, 500
- C₄ plants**, 287, 288, 311, 500, 505
- Calcifiers**, 17, 64, 364, 366, 372, 374, 436-437, 436, 441, 447, 452, 464-465, 1064
See also Ocean acidification
- California Current**, 1692
- Campylobacter**, 726
- Canada**, 1446-1447
adaptation, 1474, 1475
adaptation constraints, 1445, 1448
agriculture and food security, 1462
climate projections, 1455-1456
climate trends, 1453-1454
detection and attribution, 1447
extreme events and vulnerabilities, 1450, 1470
forests, 294, 320
GDP, 1451
human health, 1464-1466
human population, 1448-1449, 1451, 1452
mining, 1467-1468
NAFTA, 1448, 1450
precipitation, 81
snowpack and snowmelt, 81, 1443, 1470
socioeconomic indicators, 1451
temperature, 81
tourism and recreation, 678
transportation infrastructure, 628
tree mortality, 1459
Vancouver, climate responses, 1474
water resources, 1443-1444, 1456-1457
wildfires, 1460-1461, 1473
winter precipitation, 1454
See also North America
- Canary Current**, 1690-1691
- Cancun Agreements (2010)**, 814, 853
- Capacity building***, 909, 1115-1116
See also Adaptive capacity
- Capacity needs***, 838-839, 844
- Carbon**
Blue Carbon, 394, 1699-1701
dissolved organic (DOC), 287, 313
social cost of (SCC), 690-691, 691
storage (*See* carbon sequestration; carbon sinks)
voluntary carbon offsets, 814
- Carbon capture and storage (CCS)**
deep sea, 1705-1706
effects on freshwater resources, 233, 258
transport of CO₂, 668
- Carbon cycle***, 287, 293
- Carbon dioxide (CO₂)***
carbon dioxide fertilization*, 286, 293, 328
effects on ecosystems, 287
effects on human health, 1043, 1064-1065
effects on ocean systems, 415, 418, 432-443, 450
effects on plant growth, 157, 159, 293, 303, 308
FACE (Free Air CO₂ Enrichment) studies, 287, 495, 499
flux, in oceans, 420, 993, 1660
freshwater resources and, 251
plant productivity and, 276, 292-293
pollen production and, 1043
rise in, 287-288
rising concentrations of, 287-288
transfer from atmosphere to land, 276
- Carbon dioxide fertilization***, 286, 293, 328
- Carbon Dioxide Removal (CDR)**, 454
- Carbon monoxide**, 739
- Carbon sequestration**
climate change effects on, 276
by forests, 90, 276
by mangrove forests, 90, 1155
mitigation efforts by planting trees, 277

- by terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 275-276, 277
 See also Carbon capture and storage; Carbon sinks
- Carbon sinks**, 15, 64, 67
 in the Arctic
 global carbon stores, 313-314
 loss of, 1054
 peatland changes and, 313-314
 reversal to carbon source (potential), 67, 276, 313-314, 315
 terrestrial ecosystems, 64, 275-276, 293-294, 989
- Carbon stocks**, 293-294, 394, 1016
- Carbonate chemistry**, 130, 414, 436, 436, 464, 1658, 1673-1675
- Carbonate neutralization**, 454, 455
- Caribbean region**
 Caribbean Catastrophic Risk Insurance Facility, 886, 1638
 Caribbean Sea, 1688
 climate projections, 1628
 dengue fever, 724
 ocean swells, 1631
 sea urchin (*Diadema*) in, 1633-1634
 See also Small islands
- Caribou**, 1580
- Cascading impacts**, 64, 983, 1012, 1013, 1015-1016
- Caste system**, 799, 807, 808
- Cattle**. See Livestock
- CDM**. See Clean Development Mechanism
- Central and South America**, 78-80, 1499-1566
 adaptation, 8, 91, 1516-1537, 1545
 adaptation, autonomous and planned, 1531, 1538-1539
 adaptation, barriers to, 1539
 adaptation, ecosystem-based, 54, 1502, 1542
 adaptation experiences, 1538-1539
 adaptation, first step in, 1502, 1531, 1545
 adaptation interactions with mitigation, 1539-1540
 adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 24, 922, 1537-1539
 adaptive capacity, 1508, 1531, 1537
 agricultural productivity, 1503, 1528-1529, 1543
 agriculture, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1514-1515, 1527-1531, 1528-1529, 1543
 air quality, 1536-1537
 Amazon forest, 276, 284, 310, 1502, 1503, 1509-1510, 1512, 1514-1515, 1514, 1522-1523, 1535
 Amazon region, 83, 1502, 1507, 1509-1510, 1518, 1519, 1542
 amphibians, 275
 Andean cryosphere, 1502, 1517-1518, 1522
 Andes region, 1502, 1507, 1508, 1510, 1519, 1521, 1522
 beach erosion, 1524, 1525, 1541
 biodiesel, 1533
 biodiversity, 1502, 1522, 1535, 1542
 biofuel production, 1515, 1533-1534, 1535, 1544-1545
 case studies, 1540-1541
 Central America, 1504
 Chagas disease, 1536
 cholera, 1536
 climate change perceptions, 1508
 climate extremes, 1505-1507, 1508
 climate trends, 1502, 1506-1516, 1545
 climate variability, 1502, 1506-1510, 1508, 1542
 climatic stressors, 1506-1513
 coastal systems, 1503, 1524-1527, 1525, 1541, 1543
 coffee, 1528
 community cooperatives, 1539
 conclusions, 1542-1545, 1545
 conservation, 1523-1524, 1526-1527
 coral reefs, 1503, 1525, 1527, 1543, 1545
 costs of extreme events, 805
 crop yields, 510, 1504, 1527-1530, 1528-1529, 1543
 cutaneous leishmaniasis, 1536
 data and research gaps, 1541-1542
 deforestation, 276, 284, 310, 1502, 1503, 1509-1510, 1514-1515, 1514, 1522-1523, 1535, 1540
 dengue fever, 1535-1536
 detection and attribution, 46, 1003-1009, 1544
 diseases and vectors, 1503, 1532, 1532, 1535-1536, 1536, 1543, 1545
 droughts, 247, 1545
 early warning systems, 1538, 1545
 economy, 1504, 1516, 1516
 ecosystem loss, 1502, 1522
 ecosystems, 1502, 1503, 1525-1527, 1542
 El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO), 632
 extreme events, 805, 1502, 1504-1505
 fisheries, 1503, 1526
 fishing agreements, 1542
 floods, 1524, 1525, 1525, 1532, 1532, 1545
 food production, 1503, 1527-1531, 1528-1529, 1544, 1545
 food security, 1503, 1530, 1541, 1544-1545
 freshwater resources, 1516-1522, 1517-1518, 1519-1520
 glaciers, 623, 1518-1520, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1543, 1543
 hantaviruses, 1536
 heat waves, 1536, 1537
 hotspots, 1530
 human health, 1503, 1535-1537, 1536, 1545
 human settlements, 1531-1533
 hurricanes, 1508, 1535, 1542
 hydropower, 1519-1520, 1540-1541, 1544
 insurance, 1531
 key risks, 24, 79, 119, 1545
 La Plata River basin, 1502, 1507-1508, 1521, 1525, 1543
 land management, 1527
 land use/land use change, 1502, 1503, 1509-1510, 1513-1516, 1522-1523, 1534-1535, 1542, 1543
 leptospirosis, 1532, 1536
 livestock/cattle, 512, 1515, 1528, 1530
 local and indigenous knowledge, 1531
 low-lying areas, 1504-1527
 malaria, 1535
 mangroves, 1503, 1525-1526, 1527
 manufacturing, 1532-1533
 marine ecosystems, 1503, 1525-1527
 marine protected areas, 1526
 megacities, 1532, 1537
 monsoons, 1506, 1509, 1511
 mortality from extreme events, 805
 non-climatic stressors, 1513-1516
 observed changes, 82-83, 1502, 1505-1507, 1506-1510, 1543
 observed impacts, 32, 46, 1003-1009, 1505-1507, 1516-1537
 palm oil, 1515, 1533
 payment for ecosystem services (PES), 1523, 1540-1541, 1541
 phenology, 1523
 plant pests and diseases, 1504
 poverty, 1502-1503, 1515-1516, 1516, 1533
 poverty indicators, 624
 precipitation, 82-83, 1502, 1504, 1505-1507, 1509-1513, 1527, 1543, 1545
 precipitation extremes, 1505-1507, 1545
 previous assessments, 1502, 1504-1506, 1542
 projected changes, 82-83, 1502, 1509-1513, 1510-1513
 projected impacts, 1516-1537, 1519-1520
 protected areas, 1524, 1526
 recent changes and projections, 1506-1516
 reforestation, 1540
 regional and international partnerships, 1542
 regional observed changes, 1505-1507, 1543
 regional projected changes, 1509-1512, 1519-1520
 regions within, 1505-1507
 renewable energy, 91, 1503, 1533-1535, 1534, 1544-1545
 risk, compound, 1532
 risk reduction, 1531, 1538-1539
 S.,o Paulo, 1532
 schistosomiasis, 1536
 sea level rise, 1503, 1504, 1541, 1543-1544
 sea ports, 1524, 1525
 socioeconomic conditions, 1502-1503, 1515-1516, 1516
 South America, 1504
 soy, 1503, 1504, 1515, 1527, 1528, 1535
 species viability and range shifts, 1502, 1504, 1523
 streamflow, 1502
 sugarcane, 1503, 1528, 1533, 1534, 1540, 1544
 temperature, 82-83, 1502, 1504-1505, 1505-1507, 1509-1513, 1543, 1545
 temperature extremes, 1505-1507, 1545
 terrestrial systems, 1522-1524
 urban heat islands, 1532, 1533
 urban settlements, 1531-1533, 1532, 1544
 vulnerability, reducing in present, 1503
 vulnerability/risk, 1502-1503, 1504, 1508, 1516-1537, 1532, 1537, 1545, 1545
 water-borne diseases, 1532, 1532
 water management, 1530-1532
 water resources, 1502, 1516-1522, 1517-1518, 1519-1520, 1543, 1545
 water supply, 1502, 1516, 1521-1522, 1543, 1544
 yellow fever, 1536
- Cereals and grains**, 488, 491, 492, 497-499, 498
 in Central and South America, 1527-1530, 1528-1529
 in Europe, 1271, 1284, 1300
- Certainty**, 6, 7, 41
- Chagas disease**, 1536
- Change**
 abrupt changes, 16, 63, 64, 67, 276, 421-423
 institutional change, 1114
 irreversible (See tipping points)
 land use (See Land use change)

- Chikungunya fever**, 385, 723, 725, 736
- Child mortality**, 688
- Childhood undernutrition**, 731
- China**, 1332
- adaptive capacity in, 1116
 - coastal areas, 373
 - droughts, 1350
 - economic impacts, 1350-1351
 - exposure to storm damages, 1638
 - flood risk/adaptation, 24, 1346
 - forests, 1340
 - human health, 1347, 1349, 1353
 - income inequality, 802
 - precipitation, 1333
 - rice yields, 1343-1344
 - schistosomiasis, 727, 727
 - surface wind speeds, 1334
 - temperature, 1332, 1339
 - trade, 1353
 - transboundary pollution, 1353
 - typhoon-related losses, 682
 - water resources, 1337-1338
 - water-saving irrigation, 1116
 - See also Asia
- Cholera**, 415, 455, 726, 1536
- health care costs, 689
 - shellfish and, 726
 - in small islands, 1624
 - Vibrio cholerae*, 455, 726
- Ciguatera fish poisoning**, 455, 1624-1625, 1634
- Circulation**
- atmospheric, 190
 - oceanic, 1658, 1671
 - regional, 1162
- Cities**. See Urban areas
- Clean Development Mechanism (CDM)***, 797, 813-814, 1111
- afforestation/reforestation, 257
 - developing countries, 848-849
- Climate-altering pollutants (CAPs)***, 713, 714, 715, 716, 728, 728
- Climate change***, 3
- amplification of risks, 1057
 - commitment, 179
 - communication of understanding and risks, 171
 - core concepts and definitions, 3, 3-4, 5, 37-40, 85
 - detection and attribution of, 42, 979-1037
 - as driver of ecosystem changes, 256
 - impacts (See Impacts)
 - inaction, consequences and costs of, 326-327, 326
 - land use change and, 282
 - literature authorship, 38, 171
 - literature on, amount of, 38, 171, 172
 - magnitude and rate, adaptation and, 1121
 - observed impacts, 979-1037
 - perceptions of, 764, 1505-1507
 - Reasons for Concern, 12, 61, 983, 1013-1016, 1073-1080
 - as threat to sustainable development, 816, 1104, 1108-1113
 - uncertainty and, 254-255
 - See also Climate velocity; specific regions and systems
- Climate change scenarios**. See Scenarios
- Climate extremes**. See Extreme weather events
- Climate forecasting**, 643
- Climate models***
- CMIP3 and CMIP5*, 137-138, 178, 179, 240, 1143, 1454
 - downscaling, 1137-1138, 1159-1162
 - Earth System Models (ESMs)*, 282, 456
 - Global Climate Model (GCM), 370
 - ocean systems, 456-460, 457
 - regional, 1136, 1137-1138
 - Regional Climate Model (RCM), 370, 1162
- Climate policy**, 89-90, 171, 909, 922, 948-949
- culture and, 764
 - information for decision making, 171, 210-213
 - mainstreaming, 948
 - See also Adaptation; Governance/government; Mitigation
- Climate regulation**, 453, 456
- Climate-resilient pathways**. See Resilience: Climate-resilient pathways
- Climate scenarios***. See Scenarios
- Climate sensitivity***, 423-424, 450, 997
- Climate system***
- dangerous anthropogenic interference with, 11, 1043-1044, 1047, 1049, 1073
 - human interference with, 3, 12, 37, 61-62
- Climate variability***, 414, 419, 450
- human health and, 717-720
 - impacts of, 6
 - modes of*, 1162, 1180
 - net primary production and, 133
 - Ocean (region), 1658-1659, 1713
 - violence/conflict and, 1001-1002
- Climate velocity***, 15, 62, 67, 125, 126, 274, 296, 297
- Climatic drivers***, 240, 256
- in coastal systems, 364, 367, 368, 370-372
 - land use change, 274
- CMIP3 and CMIP5***, 178, 179, 1143, 1454
- regional assessments (CMIP5), 1143
 - regional projections (CMIP5), 137-138, 1159, 1159
 - See also Climate models
- Coastal squeeze***, 375, 376, 378, 1623
- Coastal systems and low-lying areas**, 17, 69, 361-409
- adaptation and risk management, 365, 386-396
 - adaptation costs and benefits, 17, 364
 - adaptation decision making and governance, 388-390, 389
 - adaptation implementation and practice, 390-392
 - adaptation measures, 387-388
 - adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 922
 - adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
 - adaptation planning, 387
 - adaptation, successful projects, 365
 - adaptation trade-offs, 918
 - adaptive capacity, 373
 - agriculture, 384
 - aquaculture, 366, 384, 500-501
 - aquifers, 364, 379, 991
 - beaches, barriers, and sand dunes, 375-376
 - biodiversity, 376-377
 - carbon stocks, 394
 - climate change and, 374, 376
 - climate-related drivers, 364, 367, 368, 370-372
 - community-based adaptation, 390, 391
 - coral reefs, 378-379, 378
 - costs and socioeconomic aspects, 373, 382, 383
 - decision making for, 211
 - definition, 366-367
 - deltas, 147-148, 369, 380-381
 - detection and attribution, 386, 386, 989-991, 1007-1008
 - developed vs. developing countries, 364-365
 - drivers of change, 364, 367-374, 367, 368
 - erosion, 7, 17, 44-46, 69, 364, 376, 381, 386, 991
 - estuaries and lagoons, 379-380, 991
 - eutrophication, 364, 373, 380, 420, 465
 - exposure, 364, 372-373, 381
 - extreme events, 385
 - fisheries, 384
 - global mean sea level rise, 364, 366
 - groundwater, 246
 - habitat destruction, 375, 1707
 - human health, 385-386
 - human impacts, 364, 366, 375
 - human migration to, 373, 805
 - human population in, 17, 364, 372-373, 381, 386
 - human-related drivers, 372-374
 - human settlements and infrastructure, 364, 381-383, 382, 993
 - human systems, 381-386
 - hypoxia, 373, 420
 - impact and risk assessment approaches, 374-375
 - impacts, 364, 374-386, 375, 982, 991-993
 - industry, infrastructure, transport, and network industries, 383-384
 - information gaps, data gaps, and research needs, 363-366
 - infrastructure, 364, 383-384, 993
 - Integrated Coastal Zone Management (ICZM), 365, 366, 878
 - inundation, 374, 1707, 1712
 - invasive species, 364
 - key risks and vulnerabilities, 59, 1070
 - local sea level, 364
 - Low Elevation Coastal Zone (LECZ), 372
 - natural systems, 375-381
 - nutrients, 364, 373, 380
 - observed impacts, 7, 30-32, 48, 991-993, 1007-1008
 - ocean acidity and, 364, 368, 370, 372, 374
 - ocean temperature and, 364, 371-372, 379
 - planned retreat, 387, 389, 1375-1376
 - progress since AR4, 366, 368
 - protection, 364, 371, 387, 395
 - regional differences, 382
 - regional sea level, 364, 369
 - rocky coasts, 376-377, 992
 - runoff changes and, 364, 368, 372
 - salinity levels, 370, 379, 993
 - scenarios and models, 367
 - sea level extremes, 370, 991, 993
 - sea level rise, 7, 17, 364, 366, 367-370, 368, 374, 375, 379, 381, 385, 1669-1670, 1707
 - sea level rise, long-term commitment to, 394-395
 - sea surface temperature, 368, 371-372, 431
 - sediment amounts and distribution, 364, 369, 373-374, 379, 380
 - socioeconomic development, 372-373

- species abundance, distribution, and range shifts, 364, 376, 377, 378, 982
- storm surge, 147, 148, 364, 370, 381, 453
- storms, 364, 368, 370
- submergence/subsidence, 364, 368, 369, 374
- tourism and recreation, 364, 384-385
- upwelling, 149-152, 150, 364, 373, 994
- urban flooding in, 722
- vulnerabilities and risks, 60-62, 69, 364, 372-386, 453, 462-463, 1347
- wetlands and seagrass beds, 373, 377-378, 992, 1330
- winds and waves, 368, 371
- See also specific regions and countries*
- Co-benefits***, 28, 89-91, 180, 737-741, 742
- of adaptation, 89-91, 538, 578-579, 948, 1118
- coastal areas, 393
- of development, 948
- human health, 714, 737-741, 737, 738
- of integration of adaptation and mitigation, 1104
- of mitigation, 714, 737-741, 737, 738, 742
- trade-offs and, 1119
- in urban areas, 538, 578-579
- Coccolithophores***, 428, 440, 1681
- See also* Phytoplankton
- Cocoa**, 626-627
- Cod**, 461
- Coffee growing/production**, 506, 625, 626-627, 1528
- Cold-related mortality**, 721, 983
- Commercial sectors**, 662, 671
- Communicable diseases***. *See* Infectious diseases
- Communication tools**, 883
- Community-based adaptation***, 390, 391, 580-582, 582, 641, 1157
- adaptation experience, 53
- in small islands, 1146
- Compound risk**, 1042, 1057-1059, 1058, 1412
- Computable general equilibrium (CGE) model**, 671, 689, 1059
- Confidence***, 7, 177, 184-185, 186
- degree of certainty, 6, 7, 41
- See also* Uncertainty; *specific topics and executive summaries*
- Conflict**. *See* Violence and conflict
- Conservation**, 674, 1176
- conservation agriculture, 638
- ex situ*, 326
- Construction**, 27, 677
- traditional methods, 1637
- Copenhagen Accord**, 1115
- Coral bleaching***, 80, 98, 364, 378, 1621, 1689
- detection and attribution, 982, 992, 1014, 1014
- observed impacts, 378, 378, 414, 982, 992, 1014, 1014
- projections, 457, 465, 1628, 1659
- temperature and, 379, 457, 1689
- Coral reefs**, 97-100, 378-379, 431
- adaptation potential, 431
- in Asia, 1342
- in Australasia, 431, 1374, 1375, 1392-1393, 1395, 1413
- biodiversity, 1016
- in Central and South America, 1503, 1525, 1527, 1543, 1545
- compound risk, 1058, 1059
- Coral Reef Provinces (of Ocean), 1667, 1669
- cross-chapter box, 97-100
- degradation of, 1690
- economic impacts, 131
- emergent risks, 1054, 1058
- food production, 493, 1690
- geographic locations, worldwide, 1689
- Great Barrier Reef, 431, 1393
- habitat loss, 414
- interactive effects on, 416
- Mesoamerican Coral Reef, 1503, 1525
- observed impacts, 378, 982, 992, 992, 1014, 1014
- ocean acidification and, 16, 17, 98, 129, 131, 364, 368, 415, 436, 438, 1064, 1065
- potentially irreversible changes, 1017
- projected impacts, 16, 379, 457, 1659
- recreation and tourism value, 384
- responses to climate change, 414
- sea level rise and, 378
- services provided by, 99
- small islands and, 1616, 1621, 1628, 1635
- thermal stress, 63, 110, 1669
- vulnerability/risk, 63, 97, 364, 415, 1064, 1065, 1075
- See also* Coral bleaching
- Corals**
- calcification of, 99, 436, 441, 1042, 1064, 1065
- coral regions, 1689
- ocean acidification and, 364
- temperature and, 431, 457
- vulnerability/risk, 64, 1016
- warm- and cold-water corals, 16, 68, 431, 438, 441, 465, 1014
- Core concepts and entry points**, 3, 3-4, 85
- Corporations**, 566, 836
- Cost-benefit analysis**, 948, 956-957, 963
- See also* Adaptation costs and benefits
- Cost of Policy Inaction (COPI) Projects**, 326-327
- Costs**
- adaptation (*See* Adaptation economics)
- coastal systems, impacts, 382, 383
- computable general equilibrium (CGE) model, 671, 689
- extreme weather events, 633, 805, 982, 998, 1016
- freshwater resources/management, 233
- global adaptation costs, 949, 959-960, 959, 960
- health care, 687-689, 737
- residual cost, 952-953, 953
- social cost of carbon, 690-691, 691
- valuation of impacts, 617, 630-633, 632
- Crop insurance**, 54, 685, 1147
- Crop production**, 488-489, 491-493
- adaptation, 514-516, 514
- carbon dioxide effects, 487, 488, 507
- detection and attribution, 996-997
- emergent risks, 1059-1060
- models, 496
- observed impacts, 996-997
- ozone effects, 488, 493
- risks and vulnerabilities, 494-505
- See also* Food production systems
- Crop yields**, 17-18, 18, 65, 488-489, 491-493, 492, 997
- adaptation and, 514-516, 515, 516, 519
- aggregate impacts, 1016
- carbon dioxide effects on, 487, 488, 493, 494, 499, 506
- cereals and grains, 488, 491, 492, 497-499, 498, 621
- climate extremes and, 796
- emergent risks, 1054
- observed impacts, 4-6, 7, 491-493, 492, 616, 982
- ozone effects on, 488, 493
- pests, weeds, and diseases, 500, 506-507
- projected impacts, 17-18, 18, 69-70, 70, 505-507, 505, 506, 509-511, 623-624
- rural areas, 616, 629
- sensitivity to climate and weather, 497-502, 504-505, 504
- temperature and, 488, 492-493, 492, 497-499, 498, 516
- trade and, 629
- See also* Agriculture; Food production systems; *specific regions*
- Cross-chapter boxes**, 97-166
- coral reefs, 97-100
- ecosystem-based adaptation, 101-103
- gender and climate change, 105-107
- heat stress and heat waves, 109-111
- key risks and vulnerabilities, emergent risks, and hazards, 113, 114-121
- long-term resilience, 147-148
- marine biogeography, abundance, and phenology, 123-127
- net primary production in the ocean, 133-136
- ocean acidification, 129-131
- regional climate summary figures, 137-141, 138-140
- river flow regimes, 143-146
- tropical cyclones, 147-148
- upwelling ecosystems, 149-152
- urban-rural interactions, 153-155
- vegetation and water flows, 157-161
- water-energy/feed/fiber nexus, 163-166
- Crustaceans**, 16, 68, 415, 438, 465
- Cryosphere***
- Andean, 1502, 1517-1518, 1522
- detection and attribution, 982, 986-989, 987
- observed impacts, 982, 986-989, 987, 1003
- regional impacts, 1003
- See also* Polar regions
- Cultural and organizational theory**, 198, 204, 272
- Culture**
- adaptation and, 762-765, 764
- climate impacts and, 762-765, 764
- climate policy and, 764
- cultural constraints to adaptation, 915-916
- cultural landscapes, 318
- cultural services, oceans, 453
- cultural values, 71-72, 203-204
- human security and, 71-72, 758, 762-766, 764
- Cyanobacteria**, 439-440, 726
- Cyclones**. *See* Extratropical cyclones; Tropical cyclones
- D**
- Dams**, 275, 327, 1061-1062
- in Asia, 1110-1111, 1342, 1345, 1353, 1355
- in Egypt (Aswan High Dam), 252
- in USA, 1458
- in Vietnam, 1110-1111, 1355
- Dangerous anthropogenic interference (DAI)**, 11, 1043-1044, 1047
- Article 2 (UNFCCC), 1047
- definition of, 1049, 1073

- Dansgaard-Oeschger (DO) events**, 421-423
- Dar es Salaam**, 591-592
- Darfur, conflict in**, 773
- Dead zones***, 17, 373, 415, 420, 1676, 1693, 1709-1710
- Deaths**. See Mortality
- Decision making**, 9-11, 54-56, 195-228
- adaptation, mitigation, and sustainable development—linkage of, 216-218, 217, 388-390, 638, 1118
 - approaches, 199-200
 - assess-risk-of-policy framing, 208
 - assessment of impact, adaptation, and vulnerability, 213-214, 213, 837
 - behavioral sciences, 198, 199, 204
 - climate and climate change decisions, 200, 210, 214-216, 216
 - climate impacts, adaptation, and vulnerability, 204-214, 213
 - complexity in, 200-201
 - context for, 9-11, 54-56, 203-207
 - cultural and organizational theory, 198, 204, 272
 - cultural values, 199, 202, 203-204
 - decision analysis, 212
 - decision implementation, 212
 - decision review, 212
 - decision scoping, 212
 - downscaling, 211-212
 - economic barriers to, 955-956
 - in economic context of adaptation, 954-958, 954
 - economic evaluations as support for, 948
 - ethics, 198, 205-206
 - four-stage process of, 212
 - frameworks for, in ocean regions, 1661, 1711-1713, 1711-1712
 - geo-political dimension, 212-213
 - indigenous, local, and traditional knowledge, 758, 765-766
 - information for, 171, 210-213
 - institutional context, 206-207
 - key concepts, 199-203
 - knowledge transfer, 198, 213
 - language and meaning, 204-205
 - learning, review, and reframing, 209-210
 - methods, tools, and processes, 207-210, 922
 - multi-attribute decision theory, 209
 - multi-metric, 957, 957
 - opportunity space for, 181-182, 182
 - psychology and, 204
 - in regional context, 1136, 1139, 1140
 - resilience and, 182, 198, 216-217
 - risk/risk management and, 198, 199-202, 201, 202, 215
 - scale issues, 1118
 - scenario-based projections, 213
 - scenarios and, 198, 208
 - social context, 203-206
 - stakeholder involvement in, 199, 209, 254, 837
 - sustainability and, 198, 216-218, 217
 - trade-offs, 208-209, 216, 217
 - transformational adaptation, 198, 217-218
 - uncertainties and, 56, 198, 207-208, 1386-1387
 - with uncertainty, 9, 956-958
 - wicked problems, 200-201, 208, 211
- Decision support**, 26, 87, 198, 202-203, 210-216
- climate information and services, 210-213
 - tools, 883, 902
 - in water resources, 255
- Deforestation***, 283, 284, 1016
- in Amazon basin, 276, 284, 310, 1502, 1503, 1509-1510, 1514-1515, 1514, 1522-1523, 1535
 - avoided, 1540
 - carbon release by, 276
 - in Central and South America, 276, 284, 310, 1502, 1503, 1509-1510, 1514-1515, 1514, 1522-1523, 1535, 1540
 - REDD payments, 617, 630, 641, 797, 814, 965, 1111, 1119
 - reduction in, 276, 302, 1522-1523
- Delta Programme**, 391
- Delta Works**, 365
- Deltas**, 369, 380-381
- cities in, compound risk, 1058, 1059
 - tropical cyclones and, 147-148, 148
- Dengue fever**, 385, 723-725, 723, 731
- in Asia, 723, 723, 1348
 - in Caribbean, 724
 - climate-related factors and, 723
 - in Europe, 723
 - intervention to control, 724
 - near-term future, 725-726
 - in small islands, 1624
 - thermal tolerance of vectors, 736
 - vectors, 725, 736
- Deserts/desertification***, 312
- in Africa, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1234
 - in Asia, 1330, 1339, 1344
 - in Europe, 1275
- Detection and attribution***, 7, 42, 979-1037
- aggregate impacts, 1015, 1016
 - anthropogenic climate change, 982, 1502
 - assessing all climate change aspects, 1017
 - attribution, 986
 - attribution, challenges of, 1018
 - attribution of a single event, 1018
 - attribution to climate change, 7, 42
 - attribution to precipitation changes, 982
 - attribution to warming, 982
 - biological systems, 1015
 - cascading impacts, 983, 1012, 1013
 - challenges, 986, 1018
 - coastal systems, 991-993, 1007-1008
 - conclusions, 188-189, 1016-1017
 - confidence, 7, 184-185
 - coral bleaching, 992, 992
 - crop production, 996-997
 - cryosphere, 986-989, 987
 - definitions, 985-986
 - detection, 985-986
 - differences in land and ocean systems, 995
 - economic impacts, 997-998
 - extreme weather events, 998-1000, 999, 1014, 1014
 - food production systems, 996-997, 1017
 - freshwater resources, 986-989, 987
 - gaps, research needs, and emerging issues, 983, 1017
 - human and managed systems, 996-1003, 1009-1010, 1015, 1017
 - human interference with climate system, 3, 12, 37, 61-62
 - hydrological systems, 986-989, 987, 1013, 1015, 1016
 - impacts attributed to climate change, 30-32
 - importance of, 1017
 - indigenous people, 983, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1014
 - methodological concepts, 984-986, 985
 - natural systems, 986-996, 1014, 1015
 - new evidence, 982
 - ocean ecosystems, 993-996, 993, 994, 995, 1007-1008
 - phenology, 989
 - physical systems, 982, 984, 994, 1011, 1012
 - quantitative synthesis assessment, 986
 - Reasons for Concern, 983, 1013-1016
 - regional impacts, 30-32, 1001-1030, 1003-1010
 - of single weather events, 998-1000, 1018
 - terrestrial and inland water systems, 989-991
 - terrestrial ecosystems, 982, 983, 989-990, 1005-1006, 1017
 - traditional ecological knowledge and, 1001
 - water resources, 982, 986-989, 987
- Developed countries***, 181
- adaptation experience, 51
 - poverty in, 796
- Developing countries**, 181
- adaptation experience, 51
 - adaptation in context of development path, 948
 - coastal area impacts/costs, 364
 - ocean systems and, 416
 - poverty in, 616, 623, 796, 797
 - rural poverty, 616, 623
 - sea-level rise, costs of, 364
- Development**
- adaptation and, 816, 882, 948, 954
 - adaptive capacity and, 1111
 - alternative development pathways, 1044, 1052, 1072-1073
 - ancillary or co-benefits, 948
 - Clean Development Mechanism (CDM), 797, 813-814, 848-849, 1111
 - climate-resilient development pathways, 818
 - of coastal areas, 364
 - country development terminology, 181
 - economic (See Economic development)
 - equity issues, 1351
 - greener, 180-181
 - Human Development Index (HDI), 720
 - inequalities and, 40
 - integrating with climate policies, 1111-1112
 - mitigation and, 1109, 1114-1115
 - pathways, 563-566, 1052, 1109
 - pathways of countries, 948
 - policy, climate change and, 1110
 - transformative, 538
 - See also Sustainable development
- Diarrheal diseases**, 689, 726, 727
- Diatoms**, 726
- Dinoflagellates**, 439, 726
- Disadvantaged populations***, 796, 798, 799, 801-802, 806, 808
- Disaster risk management (DRM)***, 27, 881-882
- adaptation and, 836, 871
 - community-based programs, 734
 - early warning systems, 734, 872, 877, 878, 883-885, 1145
 - insurance and, 686, 797
 - lessons from, 817
- Disaster risk reduction (DRR)***, 91, 148, 390, 565-566, 565, 1296
- Hyogo Framework for Action, 14, 217

Disasters*

- education on, 733
- health care treatment during, 687-688
- preparedness programs, 714, 733
- SREX report, 680
- See also Extreme weather events; *specific disasters*

Discount rates, 959**Diseases**, 19-20, 713, 717-720

- age and gender and, 717-718
- air quality and, 727-730
- in Central and South America, 1503, 1532, 1532, 1535-1536, 1536, 1543, 1545
- cholera, 415, 455, 726, 1536
- climate change variability and, 717-720
- in coastal regions, 385
- current status, 717
- diarrheal, 726, 727
- early warning systems, 734
- floods and windstorms and, 722
- food production and, 500, 506-507
- mosquito-borne, 722-726, 723
- near-term future, 725, 727
- ocean systems and, 415, 431
- parasites, bacteria, and viruses, 726-727
- projected changes, 713, 725, 727
- rodent-borne diseases, 725, 1000
- in small islands, 1624-1625
- spatial distribution of, 713
- tick-borne, 722, 723, 725
- in urban areas, 556
- vector-borne, 713, 722-726, 723
- vulnerability to, 717-720
- water-borne, 713, 726-727
- zoonotic, 725, 726
- See also Human health; Infectious diseases; *specific diseases*

Displacement, 72

- forced, 736, 1175-1176
- health risks, 736
- numbers of people displaced, 768
- permanent, sea level rise and, 770, 770
- See also Migration, human

Distribution of benefits (of mitigation), 1111**Distribution of impacts**, 12, 61, 241, 254, 1015, 1044, 1045, 1077

- ethical issues, 955-956

Distribution of species. See Species distribution**Disturbance regimes***, 276, 277, 290

- abrupt changes and, 276
- fire, 290, 314, 317
- observed changes, 276, 290
- projected changes, 276
- See also Fires; Insect pests

Downscaling*, 211-212, 241, 1137-1138**Droughts***, 232, 247-248

- agricultural, 232, 247-248, 247
- conclusions of AR4, 189
- detection and attribution, 44-46
- dryness, 81-84
- extreme events, 247-248, 248
- frequency and severity, 247-248, 247
- impacts, 248
- meteorological, 232, 247-248, 247
- migration and mobility outcomes, 769-770
- observed and projected changes, 1165-1170
- observed impacts, 7, 30-32, 44-46, 239-240, 620
- projected changes, 232

- rural areas, 616, 620-621
- urban areas, 538, 552, 555
- vulnerability/risk, 60, 63, 1070-1071
- wildfires and, 721
- See also *specific regions*

Dryland ecosystems, 308-312**Dryness**, 81-84**Durban, adaptation in**, 573, 592-593**Dust, airborne transcontinental**, 1616, 1633**Dynamic Global Vegetation Models (DGVMs)***, 305**E****Early warning systems***, 734, 872, 876, 878, 883-885, 1145, 1448, 1466, 1538

- adaptation experience, 52

Earth system, 985, 986, 1084

- Earth System Models (ESMs)*, 282, 456
- large-scale interventions, 1114, 1121
- potential tipping points in, 1016

East China Sea, 1686-1687**Echinoderms**, 415, 438, 439, 465, 1633-1634**Ecological sustainability***, 552**Economic costs of climate change**, 326-327, 326

- valuation of impacts, 617, 630-633, 632

Economic development, 662, 679, 688

- human health and, 713, 720

Economic goals, trade-offs with environmental goals, 1118-1119**Economic growth**, 663, 691-692, 997

- climate-resilient pathways and, 1114-1115
- conflict with environmental management, 1118
- human health and, 713
- Malthusian ideas, 1118

Economic instruments, 26, 87, 948-949, 963-966**Economic sectors and services**, 19-20, 50, 70-71, 659-708

- adaptation potential, 62-73
- aggregate impacts, 690, 690
- aquaculture, 676
- charges, 965-966
- climate change impacts on, 662, 690, 690, 997-998
- commercial sectors, 662, 671
- construction and housing, 677
- crop and animal production, 676
- detection and attribution, 997-998
- economic development, 662, 679, 688
- economic growth and productivity, 663, 691-692
- economic impact estimates, global, 663
- economic welfare, 662, 664
- electricity grids, 669, 669
- energy, 664-672, 693
- extreme weather events and, 50
- financial services, 680, 686-687
- fisheries, 676
- forestry and logging, 676
- health and health care, 663, 687-689, 693
- impacts on markets and development, 689-693
- insurance, 663, 680-687, 693
- key risks, 59-60, 59-62, 64-65
- macroeconomic impacts, 669-672, 670-671
- manufacturing, 677
- markets, 663, 688, 689-690, 690
- mining and quarrying, 676
- pipelines, 71, 668, 669, 675
- poverty traps, 692

- projected impacts, 70-71
- public-private partnerships, 686, 686
- recreation, 677-678
- research needs and priorities, 663, 693-694
- residential sectors, 662, 671, 676
- social cost of carbon, 690-691, 691
- summary, 692-693, 693
- supply and demand, 662, 664, 679
- tourism, 663, 677-679, 693
- transport, 662, 674-676, 693
- transport infrastructure, 662
- vulnerability, 664, 688
- water infrastructure, 662, 672, 693
- water services, 672-674, 693
- water supply, 662

Economic welfare, 662, 664**Economics**, 27, 945-977

- of adaptation (See Adaptation economics)
- analysis in face of uncertainty, 949
- economic analyses, desirable characteristics in, 949, 963
- economic instruments, 26, 87, 948-949, 963-966, 965
- global economic risk and impacts, 63, 71
- green fiscal policies, 90
- incentives, 949, 963-966
- macroeconomic analysis, 963
- multi-metric evaluations, 948, 957, 957
- PESETA project, 1059
- REDD payments, 965
- See also Markets; Socioeconomic impacts; *specific systems and regions*

Ecosystem-based adaptation*, 101-103, 836, 846-847

- adaptation options, 845
- in coastal systems, 388
- costs of, 393
- cross-chapter box, 101-103
- in Durban, 573, 592-593
- payment for ecosystem services (PES), 641-642, 964, 1523, 1540-1541, 1541
- processes in, 102
- in rural areas, 641-642
- in urban areas, 539

Ecosystem degradation, 276**Ecosystem services***, 319-321, 319, 659-708

- degradation of, 276
- economic costs related to, 326-327, 326
- emergent risks, 1042, 1053-1054, 1054
- ocean systems, 414, 452-453, 461-465
- payment for (PES), 641-642, 949, 964, 1523, 1540-1541, 1541
- projected changes, 274
- risks from large temperature increase, 63
- species composition and seasonal changes and, 274
- in urban areas, 538, 572-575
- valuation of, 956-957
- See also Economic sectors and services

Ecosystems*, 271-359

- abrupt changes in, 276
- adaptation and thresholds, 278-279, 321-328
- adaptation capacity, 277
- boundaries of, 278
- carbon dioxide effects on, 287
- climate change, effects of, 319
- degradation, 276
- detection and attribution, 42
- drivers of change, 274

- dynamic and inclusive view of, 278-290
 economic costs of climate change, 326-327, 326
 emerging issues, 328
 GHG and climate change impacts on, 249
 human influence on, 278
 impacts/risks for major systems, 301-319, 302
 key issues risks, 1058, 1071
 management, 27, 453-454, 456
 multiple stressors, 276, 283-290
 observed impacts, 7, 30-32, 42-43, 982
 paleoecological evidence, 279-282
 projected impacts, 274-277
 properties of, 278
 protected areas, 324
 regime shifts, 454
 restoration of, 324
 services (See ecosystem services)
 thermal tolerance, 432
 thresholds, 278-279
 tipping points, 276, 278-279, 309-310, 316-317
 uncertainties, 328
 vulnerability/risk, 274-277, 290-321, 302, 1071
 See also Biodiversity; Freshwater ecosystems; Marine ecosystems; Terrestrial ecosystems
- Education**, 720, 731
 access to, 19, 27, 70, 73, 154, 625
 disaster education, 733
 gender and, 39, 73, 105, 106
 health education, 734
 higher education, 1352
 long-term resilience and, 148
 options in, 27, 52
 in rural areas, 70, 618, 625
- Egypt, Aswan High Dam**, 252
- El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO)***, 1162
 agriculture effects, 632
 in Australasia, 632, 1377
 conclusions of AR4, 191
 droughts, correlation with, 239-240
 economic impacts, 632
 marine ecosystems and, 421
 projected changes, 1162
- Elderly populations**
 disproportionate impacts on, 47-48
 health and, 717-718, 719, 720
 in North America, 1451, 1452
 vulnerability of, 47-48, 717-718, 809
- Electric power**, 566, 571, 671-672
 brownouts and blackouts, 558
 decarbonization of, 1353
 outages, 737
 prices of, 671-672
- Electricity grid**, 71, 669, 669
- Emergent risks***, 59-60, 117, 1039-1099
 alternative development pathways and, 1044, 1052, 1072-1073
 assessing, 1052-1053
 biofuel production, 1055-1056, 1056
 biophysical impacts, 1043, 1072
 carbon dioxide health effects, 1064-1065
 climate change amplification of risks, 1057
 compound risk, 1042, 1057-1059, 1058
 conflict and insecurity, 1042, 1060-1061
 criteria for identifying, 1052
 crop production, prices, and food insecurity, 1059-1060
 cross-chapter box, 113, 114-121
 definition of, 1049
 ecosystem services, 1042, 1053-1054, 1054
 examples of, 1053-1059, 1054, 1070-1071
 framework for, 1050-1053
 geoengineering, 1043, 1065-1066
 hazards, vulnerabilities and, 1070-1071
 health effects, 1056-1057, 1064-1065
 human migration, 1042, 1060
 impacts of adaptation, 1060-1061
 indirect, trans-boundary, and long-distance impacts, 1042-1043, 1059-1062, 1062
 interactions of systems, 1042, 1046
 management of water, land, and energy, 1042, 1054-1056, 1056
 mitigation for risk management, 1080-1085, 1081
 mitigation, unintended consequences of, 1042-1043, 1059, 1060, 1061-1062
 multiple interacting systems and stresses, 1053-1059
 new developments, 1049-1050
 newly assessed risks, 1062-1066
 ocean acidification, 1043, 1064, 1064, 1065, 1071
 previous assessments, 1046-1047, 1053
 Reasons for Concern, 1049, 1073-1080
 species range shifts, 1042, 1061
 summaries, 1042-1045
 temperature rise beyond 4°C above preindustrial, 1062-1064
- Emissions reduction, co-benefits**, 714, 737-740
- Endemic species**. See Biodiversity
- Energy**, 664-672, 666
 adaptation, 571
 adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
 efficiency, 91
 electricity grid, 71, 669, 669
 macroeconomic impacts, 669-672, 670-671
 pipelines, 71, 668, 669
 transport and transmission of, 668-669, 671
 water-energy/feed/fiber nexus, 92-93, 163-166
- Energy access**, 817
- Energy supply**, 665-668, 666, 693
 adaptation options, 665-667, 666, 737
 biofuels (See Biofuel production)
 biomass, 320
 brownouts and blackouts, 558
 climate impacts, 997-998
 coal fuel, 668
 detection and attribution, 997-998
 electric power, 566, 571, 669, 669, 671-672
 emergent risks, 1042, 1054-1056, 1056
 extreme weather events and, 666, 671
 hydropower, 252, 257-258, 666, 667
 impacts on sources and technologies, 662
 nuclear power, 662, 666, 667
 in Ocean regions, 1660, 1705
 offshore, 1660, 1705
 oil and gas, 668
 possible impacts, 666
 renewable energy (See Renewable energy)
 in rural areas, 617
 solar power, 327, 666, 667-668
 thermal power, 252, 662, 665-667, 666
 tidal power, 1660
 in urban areas, 558, 571
 water for, 92-93, 163, 164, 252, 662
 wind power, 327, 630, 666, 668
- Energy use/demand**, 664-665, 672, 693
 for cooling and heating, 662, 693
 demographics and, 662
 economic impacts, 669-672, 670-671
 governance of, 630
 temperature and, 665, 672
- Engineered adaptation options**, 836, 845, 846
 See also Geoengineering
- Engineering and built environment***, 845, 846
- ENSO**. See El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO)
- Enterovirus infection**, 726
- Environmental adaptation needs**, 840-841
- Environmental goals, trade-offs with economic goals**, 1118-1119
- Environmental vulnerability**, 1068
- Equity**, 926, 1119
 in adaptation choices and decisions, 948
 in adaptation economics, 955-956
 equitable development, 1351
 equity weighting, 926
 See also Inequality
- Erosion**
 beaches, 1524, 1525, 1620, 1624
 in coastal systems, 17, 44-46, 69, 364, 376, 381, 386, 991
 observed impacts, 988-989
 soil, 233, 237-239, 246
- Estuaries**, 379-380
- Ethanol/bioethanol**, 1110, 1533, 1534
- Ethics**, 180, 925-927, 926
 adaptation and, 903, 925-927, 926
 in decision making, 198, 205-206
 and distributional issues in adaptation economics, 955-956
 equity concept, 926
 equity weighting, 926
 moral hazard, 964
- Europe**, 74, 1267-1326
 adaptation, 8, 22, 51, 53, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1295-1298, 1295, 1297, 1302
 adaptation costs, 1271, 1273, 1297-1298, 1297
 adaptation limits, 922, 1270, 1298, 1298
 adaptation, unintended consequences, 1273, 1298-1300
 adaptive capacity, 1273
 agriculture, 1271, 1284-1286, 1285, 1286, 1299, 1302-1303, 1304
 air quality, 1272, 1293-1294
 alpine region, 1274, 1274, 1301
 Atlantic region, 1274, 1274, 1301
 avalanches, 1281
 banking, 1283
 biodiversity, 1289, 1294-1295, 1297, 1299-1300, 1300, 1304
 bioenergy production, 1288-1290, 1299, 1304
 biological conservation, 1299-1300
 built environment, 1281, 1303
 cereal, 1271, 1284, 1300
 coastal regions, 1270, 1279-1280, 1294-1295, 1305
 coastal zone management, 1296
 co-benefits of adaptation and mitigation, 1298-1300
 conclusions from previous assessments, 1274-1275
 continental region, 1274, 1274, 1301
 crop yields, 510, 1270, 1271, 1302-1303
 cultural heritage, 1272, 1292-1293, 1301, 1303
 current and future trends, 1275-1279

- detection and attribution, 44, 1003-1009, 1006, 1303, 1304
- disaster risk reduction, 1296
- diseases and vectors, 723, 1272, 1288, 1303, 1305
- droughts and dry spells, 247, 625, 1278, 1279, 1280
- economy/economic impacts, 1270, 1271, 1297-1298, 1297
- ecosystem impacts, 1294-1295
- ecosystem services, 1270, 1288-1289
- energy, 1271, 1282-1283, 1282, 1301, 1303
- environmental quality, 1293-1295, 1299-1300, 1301, 1304
- EuroHEAT project, 734
- European Climate Change Oscillation (ECO), 1159-1161
- extreme events, 42, 1270, 1276-1279, 1280, 1301-1302
- fires, 999, 1287-1288, 1287
- fisheries and aquaculture, 1290, 1304
- flood damages, 633, 673, 1270-1272, 1280, 1304
- flood defenses, 53, 1146, 1157
- flooding, 239, 1270-1271, 1279-1281
- food production, 1284-1286, 1285, 1305
- forestry, 1287-1288, 1299
- forests, 311, 1270, 1272, 1287-1288
- glaciers, 243, 988, 1304
- grasslands, 318
- heat waves, 720, 721, 729, 999, 1278, 1280, 1290-1291
- human health, 1270, 1272, 1293, 1299
- impacts by sector, 1270-1272, 1279-1295, 1301
- impacts by sub-region, 1301
- infrastructure, 1270, 1291, 1302
- insurance, 1283
- integrated water resource management, 1296
- inter-regional implications, 1303-1304
- intra-regional disparity, 1270, 1303
- irrigation, 1271, 1275, 1284, 1286
- key risks, 22, 77, 118
- knowledge gaps and research needs, 1304-1305
- lakes, 313
- land degradation, 1293
- land use planning, 1296-1297
- livestock, 511, 1286
- manufacturing and industry, 1283
- marine ecosystems and species, 1272
- mitigation policy, 1298-1299
- non-climate trends, 1275
- Northern region, 1274, 1274, 1301
- observed changes, 81-82, 1270, 1275-1277, 1303, 1304
- observed impacts, 30, 44, 1003-1009, 1006
- ozone, 1272
- phenology, 1270
- plant pests, 1272
- policy frameworks, 1274
- precipitation, 81-82, 1276, 1277, 1279
- projected changes, 74, 81-82, 1270
- projected climate change, 1276-1279, 1277-1278
- protected areas, 324
- range shifts, 1272
- risk management, 1296
- rural development, 1297, 1302
- sea level rise, 1270-1271, 1272, 1279
- settlements, 1279-1281, 1301
- shrublands and grasslands, 311
- social welfare, 1290-1293, 1299, 1301
- soil quality, 1293
- Southern region, 1274, 1274, 1301
- sub-regions, 1274, 1274, 1301
- synthesis of key findings, 1300-1306
- temperature, 81-82, 1271, 1275-1276, 1278, 1280
- terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 1294, 1303
- tourism, 253, 384-385, 679, 1271, 1283
- transport, 1271, 1281-1282, 1301
- vulnerabilities, 1300-1303, 1301
- water quality, 1294
- water resources, 250, 250, 1286, 1296, 1302
- windstorms/wind speed, 1279, 1281
- wine production, 1271-1272, 1292
- Eutrophication***, 257, 313, 415, 420
- in coastal areas, 364, 373, 380, 465
- Evapotranspiration**, 157-161, 257
- CO₂ effects on, 307
- drivers of change, 240-241
- feedbacks, 274
- observed impacts, 236, 294
- projected changes, 241-243
- Evolutionary adaptation***, 322-323, 415, 426
- Ex situ conservation**, 326
- Exposure***, 3, 26, 1043, 1051, 1074
- adaptation examples, 1145-1148
- climate change and, 1042, 1074
- in coastal systems, 364, 372-373, 381
- definition of, 39, 1049
- differential, 1066-1067
- interactions of, 1046
- observed impacts, 40-51
- trends in, 1067
- in urban areas, 556-560
- Externalities***, 1119
- Extinction**
- climate change and, 295
- extinction debt, 301
- global, 299-300
- keystone species, 295
- in marine ecosystems, 451
- mass, 427
- observed impacts, 295, 299-300, 982
- in ocean systems, 451, 456
- projected changes, 14-15, 275, 300-301
- regional, 451
- risk, 14-15, 63, 64, 67, 275
- Extratropical cyclones***, 368, 1333-1334, 1447, 1454, 1459
- effects on small islands, 1632
- Extreme climate events**. See Extreme weather events
- Extreme sea level**. See Sea level change; Storm surge
- Extreme weather events***
- in Australasia, 721, 1374, 1380-1381
- climate extremes, adaptation to, 91
- conclusions of AR4, 189-190
- costs of, 633, 805, 982, 998, 1016
- detection and attribution, 620-621, 998-1000, 1014, 1014
- detection and attribution of single events, 998-1000, 1018
- in Europe, 1276-1279, 1280
- floods, 236, 247-248, 248
- heat waves and temperature extremes, 189, 720-721
- human health and, 663
- hydrological events, 236
- importance of understanding, 84
- insurance and, 663
- in North America, 1443-1445, 1447, 1450, 1470, 1472, 1478
- observed impacts, 6, 40-42, 998-1000, 999, 1014, 1014
- in ocean systems, 453
- poverty and, 802
- precipitation, 1162-1163, 1163-1170
- projected changes, 1162-1171, 1163-1170
- psychological effects, 805
- Reasons for Concern, 12, 61, 1014, 1014, 1044, 1076
- recent disasters, 999
- regional projections, 1162-1171, 1163-1170
- risks associated with, 1014, 1014, 1045, 1058, 1069
- in rural areas, 616, 620-621, 623, 633
- SREX report, 187-188, 247, 620, 680, 1047-1049, 1163-1164
- temperature, 60, 1070-1071, 1162, 1163-1170
- in urban areas, 548, 559, 568
- vulnerability/risk, 59, 1070
- See also Droughts; Floods; Heat waves; Hurricanes; and specific systems and regions
- Extremes, climate, adaptation to, 91**
- F**
- FACE (Free Air CO₂ Enrichment) studies**, 287, 288, 495, 499
- Family planning services**, 740-741, 742
- Farming**. See Agriculture; Crop yields
- Fifth Assessment Report**, 175, 176-182, 176-177
- context for, 4, 38-39
- core concepts, 3, 3-4, 85
- literature and authorship, 38, 171
- Financial flows**, 1171-1172
- Financial markets**. See Markets
- Financial services**, 680, 686-687
- adaptation constraints, 914-915
- adaptation finance, 392, 843-844, 845, 848-849, 878-881
- adaptation finance, distribution of responsibilities, 952, 952
- adaptation finance, eligibility for, 952, 952
- climate change impacts on, 680, 687
- risk-based capital, 684
- risk financing, 686, 949
- weather risks, products responding to, 684-686, 685
- See also Insurance
- Fire disturbance regime**, 290, 314, 317
- Fires**
- in Australasia, 721, 1374, 1375, 1381, 1400, 1408, 1413
- carbon emission from, 276
- in Europe, 1287-1288, 1287
- in North America, 1460-1461, 1477
- observed changes, 7, 276, 304
- projected changes, 303, 304
- smoke-related health effects, 721, 729
- wildfire management, 276
- See also Forest fires

First Assessment Report (FAR), 174, 175**Fish**

- biomass reduction, 416
 - body size, 414, 458, 459
 - carbon dioxide effects on, 441
 - distribution and range shifts, 295, 384, 414, 451
 - extinctions, 300
 - habitat fragmentation, 327
 - ocean acidification and, 415, 438, 676
 - projected impacts, 415-416, 507-508, 507
 - thermal windows for, 427-428, 427
 - tuna, 507, 1629
 - upwelling and, 149
 - water temperature and, 295, 429-430
- Fisheries**, 68-69, 69, 452-453, 676, 1681
- adaptation, 489, 516-517, 519-520, 642
 - artisanal, 637, 644
 - catch potential, changes in, 124, 414-415, 459, 461
 - coastal area impacts, 380, 384
 - detection and attribution, 997
 - exploitation and overfishing, 69, 452, 456
 - food security and, 414-415
 - high-latitude, 414, 508
 - management, 456, 516
 - marine, 16, 18, 68-69, 69, 1659-1660, 1663, 1699, 1701-1704, 1707-1708, 1708
 - marine capture, 1701
 - observed changes, 384, 493, 997
 - pelagic, 150, 384, 435, 1016, 1702, 1708
 - in polar regions, 1584, 1590-1591
 - production by, 150, 416, 489, 493
 - projected impacts, 16, 68-69, 69, 384, 452-453, 457-459, 458, 465, 507-508, 507
 - in rural areas, 627-628, 632-633, 637, 642, 644
 - shellfish, 64, 1701
 - in small islands, 1616, 1621, 1629
 - small-scale, 1702-1703
 - spatial shifts in species, 414-415, 493, 994
 - tuna, 507, 1629
 - UN Straddling Fish Stocks Agreement (UNSFSA), 1713
 - valuation of, 452, 632-633
 - vulnerability/risk, 68-69, 416, 452, 500-501, 516, 1699

Floods*

- adaptation, 52, 962, 1146
- conclusions of AR4, 189
- costs, 633
- detection and attribution, 44-46
- economic impacts, 673
- extreme events, 234, 247-248, 248
- flash floods, 805
- flood defenses, 1146, 1157, 1181, 1297
- frequency and severity, 66, 232, 239, 247-248, 247, 248, 722
- hazards of, 232, 240, 242, 247, 247, 1070
- health impacts, 721-722
- impacts, 59, 248
- inland, 59
- insurance, 885
- mental health impacts, 722
- migration and mobility outcomes, 769-770
- observed changes, 7, 30-32, 44-46, 232
- projected changes, 247
- projected frequency of 100-year floods, 248
- projected impacts and interactions, 232, 247, 248

- risk reduction, 1145
- river floods, 721
- in urban areas, 319, 538, 555-556, 557-558, 804, 962
- vulnerability/risk, 1070
- See also *specific regions*

Flows

- flow-on effects, 1408-1410
- river flow regimes, 143-146
- water flows, vegetation and, 157-161
- See also *Streamflow*

Food access, 488, 502-503, 503, 763**Food aid**, 734**Food-borne infections**, 726-727**Food crops**, 616, 623-625

- See also *Agriculture; Crop yields*

Food/feed/fiber, energy and water for, 92-93, 163-166**Food prices**, 491, 494, 495, 568

- biofuel production and, 815
- emergent risks, 1059-1060
- food-price shocks, 763
- health impacts, 730
- increases in, 6-8, 796, 797, 802, 812
- links to climate, 763
- poverty and, 796, 797, 802
- projected impacts, 512-513, 623, 625

Food production systems, 17-18, 30-32, 49-50, 485-533

- adaptation, 489, 513-520, 922
- adaptation barriers and limits, 518
- adaptation case studies, 518-519
- adaptation, facilitating, 518
- adaptation, key findings and confidence levels, 519-520
- aquaculture, 488, 500-501, 508, 516
- assessment methods, 494-497
- carbon dioxide effects on, 251, 488, 493, 494, 495, 499, 506
- in Central and South America, 1503, 1527-1531, 1528-1529, 1544, 1545
- coral reef ecosystems, 493
- crop models, 496
- crop production, 488, 491-493, 505-507, 505, 519, 982
- crop yields (See *Crop yields*)
- detection and attribution, 44-46, 491-494, 996-997, 1017
- diversification of, 515
- drivers, 490
- extreme events and, 503, 507
- fisheries, 452-453, 489, 493, 500-501, 507-508, 507, 516-517, 519-520
- food processing, 489
- food quality, 501-502
- food security and, 494
- food systems, 490, 490
- high-latitude regions, 488, 508
- human health and, 501-502
- impact assessment, 494-505
- indigenous knowledge, 517, 520
- key risks, 114, 1058, 1069-1070
- land use and, 504-505, 504, 507
- limits to food production, 736
- livestock, 494, 502, 508-512, 517, 519-520
- observed impacts, 7, 30-32, 44-46, 49-50, 488-489, 491-494, 982, 996-997, 1017
- ocean acidification and, 507

- oceans and marine ecosystems, 452-453, 456
- ozone effects on, 488, 493, 499
- phenology, 499
- precipitation and, 488, 489
- projected impacts, 17-18, 18, 488-489, 505-513, 509-512
- sensitivity to weather and climate, 497-502, 504-505, 504
- smallholders, 503
- summary from AR4, 491
- temperature and, 488, 489, 492-493, 492, 516
- trade-offs, 489
- tropical bearing crops, 625, 626-627, 641, 1528
- vulnerabilities and risks, 494-505
- water-energy/feed/fiber nexus, 92-93, 163-166
- water use, 251-252, 516-517
- weeds, pests, and disease, 488, 500, 506-507
- See also *Agriculture; Crop yields*

Food security*, 18, 49-50, 69-70, 485-533

- adaptation and, 514-516, 514, 519
 - adaptation case studies, 518-519
 - in Asia, 1343-1346, 1344, 1354
 - current state of, 490-491
 - drivers and responses, 490
 - droughts and, 494, 515
 - emergent risks, 1059-1060
 - extreme events and, 503
 - fisheries and, 414-415, 493, 507-508, 507
 - food access, 488, 502-503, 503
 - food availability, 763
 - food deficits, 629
 - food demand, 489
 - food insecurity, 490-491
 - food prices and, 491, 494, 495, 512-513, 568, 623, 625, 763
 - food production and, 494
 - food quality and, 501-502
 - health vulnerabilities, 713
 - impacts on, 488-489
 - indigenous knowledge, 517, 520
 - key risks, 114, 519, 1058, 1069-1070
 - links to climate, 763
 - nutrition/nutrients, 488, 490, 501-502, 507
 - poverty and, 491, 797
 - price stability, 488
 - price volatility, 491, 495, 513
 - projected impacts, 18, 69-70, 488-489, 512-513
 - research and data gaps, 520
 - in rural areas, 616, 623-625, 628-630
 - sensitivity to weather and climate, 502-504
 - stability, 503
 - temperature increase and, 63, 489, 736
 - undernutrition and, 713
 - in urban areas, 539
 - utilization, 503-504
 - vulnerability/risks, 60
 - water resources and, 232
- Food webs**, 448, 449
- in coastal areas, 380
 - marine, 424, 448, 449, 459-460
 - ocean acidification and, 131
 - phytoplankton and, 424, 448, 451
 - tundra, 1016
- Foraminifera**, 415, 440
- Forest fires**, 1016
- air pollutants from, 721, 729
 - in Europe, 1287-1288, 1287
 - health effects of, 721, 729

- in North America, 1460-1461
- observed changes, 304
- projected changes, 304
- in Russia (2010), 305, 729, 999
- See also Fires
- Forestry**, 320, 325, 676
 - adaptation, 962
 - in Asia, 1340
 - in Australasia, 1393-1396
 - in Europe, 1287-1288, 1299
 - FACE studies, 287, 288, 495, 499
 - management and adaptation, 640-642
 - in North America, 1460, 1471, 1472, 1477
- Forests**, 301-307
 - afforestation, 233, 257, 284, 317, 321
 - Amazon, 276, 284, 310, 982, 990-991
 - biomass, 989-990
 - boreal, 303-305
 - as carbon sink/source, 301, 305, 320
 - carbon stocks, 293-294
 - conversion to non-forest, 283
 - deforestation (See Deforestation)
 - dieback, 15, 66, 276, 306-307, 1016
 - insect infestations/damage, 289-290, 1016, 1443, 1447, 1458, 1459
 - management, 640-642
 - mangrove, 992, 1145, 1155
 - in North America, 1459, 1460-1461
 - pest species, 289-290, 1459
 - plantation forestry, 317-318
 - planting of fast-growing trees, 277
 - rainforests, 276
 - range/biome shifts, 307
 - REDD payments, 617, 630, 641, 797, 814, 965, 1111, 1119
 - reforestation, 277, 317, 321, 1062
 - temperate, 305-307
 - tree mortality, 15, 110, 276, 306-307, 308
 - tropical, 158, 284, 307-308, 990-991
 - See also Amazon region; Deforestation; Forest fires; Forestry
- Fourth Assessment Report (AR4)**, 175, 176, 182-184
- Fracking (hydraulic fracturing)**, water use for, 258
- France, climate extremes and heat waves**, 720, 721, 999, 1280
- Freshwater ecosystems**, 14-16, 143-146, 249, 253, 271-359
 - adaptation, 277, 321-328
 - biodiversity, 274
 - carbon sequestration, 275
 - carbon stocks, 294
 - climate change and, 232
 - cross-chapter box, 143-146
 - land use and, 274
 - management actions, 277, 324-325, 325
 - nitrogen deposition, 286
 - observed impacts, 44-46, 44-48
 - river flow regimes, 143-146
 - species distribution, 274, 991
 - species invasions, 990
 - stressors and threats, 312
 - vulnerability and risks, 274-277, 290-321, 302
- Freshwater-related risks**, 66, 232-233, 248-253, 249
- Freshwater resources**, 229-269
 - adaptation and risk management, 14, 234, 253-258
 - adaptation barriers, 233, 254
- adaptation, mitigation, and sustainable development, 233
- adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 922
- climate change and, 232, 234, 251, 257, 274
- climate change mitigation and, 257-258
- climatic drivers, 240, 256
- costs and socioeconomic aspects, 233
- detection and attribution of impacts, 234-236, 235, 986-989, 987
- droughts, 232, 239-240, 247-248, 247
- ecosystems, 249
- energy production, 252
- erosion and sediment load, 237-239, 246-247
- evapotranspiration, 236, 240, 241-243
- extreme hydrological events, 236, 239-240
- flood frequency and severity, 232, 239, 247-248, 247, 248
- flood hazards, 232, 240, 242, 247, 247
- framework and linkages, 234
- glaciers, 233, 242, 243
- greenhouse gas concentrations and, 232
- groundwater, 14, 237, 238, 243-246, 250, 250
- hydrological changes, 234-240
- hydropower generation, 233, 252, 257-258
- impact assessment methods, 241
- impacts, 234, 241-248, 982, 986-989, 987
- impacts of adaptation in other sectors, 257
- Integrated Water Resources Management (IWRM), 254
- key risks, 66, 232-233, 256
- land use and, 240-241
- linkages with other sectors and services, 257-258
- municipal services, 252-253
- negative impacts on, 234
- nonclimatic drivers, 240-241
- observed changes, 44, 234-240
- permafrost, 236, 243
- precipitation, 236
- projected changes, 14, 234, 241-248
- projected extremes, 247-248, 248
- projected impacts, vulnerabilities, and risks, 248-253
- renewable water, decreases in, 232
- research and data gaps, 258-259
- risks, 232-233
- runoff, 237, 243, 245
- sea-level rise and, 253
- soil erosion, 233, 237-239, 246
- soil moisture, 232, 236, 239, 241-243, 247, 249
- streamflow, 236-237, 243, 244
- surface water, 232, 233, 250-251
- vulnerability/risk, 248-253, 250
- water availability, 248-251, 251
- water management, 215, 233, 253, 254-256, 255, 258
- water quality, 237, 238, 246, 251, 252
- water temperature, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 252, 253, 274, 295
- water uses, 251-253
- See also specific regions
- Frogs**. See Amphibians
- Funding gap**, 28, 87, 844, 953
- G**
- GDP**. See Gross Domestic Product
- Gender**, 105-107
- access to land, 635
- adaptation options and, 617
- caste system and, 799, 807, 808
- climate change impacts and, 796, 807-808
- cross-chapter box, 105-107
- education and, 39, 73, 105, 106
- emotional and psychological distress, 808
- entrepreneurship and financing, 106, 635
- feminization of responsibilities, 808
- gender roles, 105-106, 799, 1002
- gendered climate experiences, 807
- health and, 718
- inequalities, 19, 47-48, 796, 806-807
- livelihood impacts, 807
- male out-migration, 808
- mortality, 808
- occupational hazards, 808
- rural areas, issues in, 617, 635
- vulnerability and, 105-106, 635, 644, 718
- Gene banks**, 326
- Genetic responses to climate change**, 322-323, 426, 1709
- Geoengineering***, 91, 1114
 - Carbon Dioxide Removal (CDR), 454
 - conflict over, 776-777
 - crops with reflective leaves, 321
 - examples of, 1114
 - large-scale interventions, 1114
 - in oceans, 416, 454, 455
 - risks of, 454, 455, 1065-1066
 - solar radiation management (SRM), 416, 454, 455, 776, 1065-1066
 - sustainable development and, 1114
 - techniques, 455
- Geopolitical issues**, 775-777
- Germany**, insurance losses, 682
- Giorgi-Francisco regimes**, 1160
- Glacial lakes**, 242
- Glacial rivers**, 239
- Glacier lake outburst floods (GLOFs)**, 988, 1000, 1002
- Glaciers**, 233
 - aggregate impacts, 1016
 - in Asia, 242, 243, 1337, 1356, 1357
 - average rate of ice loss (1993-2009), 1136
 - in Central and South America, 623, 1518-1520, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1543, 1543
 - committed changes, 233
 - conclusions of AR4, 190
 - in Europe, 243, 988, 1304
 - Himalayan glaciers, 242
 - meltwater from, 233, 239
 - observed changes, 7, 236, 982, 987, 987, 1075, 1136
 - projected changes, 233, 242, 243, 253, 312
 - runoff from, 145, 987, 987, 1075-1076
 - vulnerability/risk, 1075-1076
- Global Environmental Facility (GEF)**, 874
- Global sea level**. See Sea level; Sea level change
- Global temperatures**. See Temperature
- Global warming**. See Climate change; Temperature; Temperature impacts; Temperature projections
- Globalization**, 616, 1303
- Governance/government**, 26, 207
 - adaptation and, 842-843, 845, 849, 1475-1476
 - adaptation planning and implementation, 25, 85-87, 388-390, 874-875, 886-889
 - government failures, 956
 - insurance and, 686, 686

- leadership, 540, 589-590
 local, 566, 577-578, 836, 842-843, 876
 national adaptation responses, 871
 national governments, 25, 27, 85, 842, 1475
 policy on environmental migrants, 771, 771
 rural areas, 617
 security and national security challenges, 758
 stakeholder participation, 540, 1473-1475
 state integrity and geopolitical rivalry, 72-73, 775-777
 subnational level adaptation, 85, 1475-1476
 urban governance, 538-540, 566, 575-578, 578
- Grain crops**, 488, 491-493, 492
 projected impacts, 488-489
 sensitivity to climate change, 497-499, 498
 temperature and, 488, 498
See also Agriculture; Crop yields; *specific regions*
- Grapes**, 499, 506, 625
- Grasslands**, 311, 311-312, 637
- Great Barrier Reef**, 431, 1393
- Green and white roofs**, 90, 574-575
- Green economy**, 567
- Green fiscal policies**, 90
- Green infrastructure**, 90, 560, 572-575, 847, 884
- Greener development**, 180-181
- Greenhouse gases (GHGs)***, 50, 171, 188-189, 249
 feedbacks, 274
 mitigation, 903, 1045
 release from permafrost, 67
 vulnerability/risk and, 66, 852
 water resources and, 15, 66
See also Carbon dioxide
- Greenland ice sheet**, 63
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP)**, 811-812
 impacts computed as a percent of, 364, 631
- Groundwater**, 66, 243-246
 attribution of changes, 237
 coastal groundwater, 246, 364, 379
 observed changes, 237, 238
 pollutants in, 252
 projected changes, 14, 243-246, 250, 625
 salinization, 633, 991
 vulnerabilities, 250-251, 250
- Groundwater recharge***, 158, 244-246, 250
- Growing season**. *See* Phenology
- Gulf of Mexico**, 1678
- H**
- Habitat**
 destruction, 375, 414, 1707
 fragmentation, 275, 327-328
See also Biodiversity; Ecosystems
- Hailstorms**, 683
- Hantavirus**, 725, 1224, 1536
- Hard and soft limits**, 89, 903, 907, 919-921
- Harmful algal blooms (HABs)**, 439-440, 454-455, 465, 726, 1582, 1709, 1712
- Hazards**, 37, 113, 114-121, 1042, 1070-1071
 definition of, 39
 novel, 59
- Health**. *See* Human health
- Health care**, 663, 687-689, 693, 733
 costs, 687-689, 737
- Heat islands**. *See* Urban heat islands
- Heat-related deaths**, 42, 60, 720-721, 736, 983, 1058, 1069, 1374
 in Australasia, 1375, 1402-1403, 1411
 in Europe, 1280, 1290-1291, 1307
 in North America, 1470, 1477
- Heat strain/exhaustion**, 731, 733
- Heat stress**, 109-111
 effect on livestock, 517, 627
 gender and, 106
 in urban areas, 538, 556
See also Thermal stress
- Heat stroke**, 731
- Heat waves***, 109-111, 558, 720-721
 in Australasia, 42, 1374, 1375, 1380, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1405, 1407, 1411, 1413
 brownouts and blackouts, 558
 cross-chapter box, 109-111
 disproportionate impacts, 109
 early warning systems, 883-885, 1145
 in Europe, 720, 721, 729, 999, 1278, 1280, 1290-1291
 frequency and intensity of, 721
 mortality from, 42, 60, 110, 720-721, 736, 983, 1058, 1069, 1374
 in North America, 721, 1444, 1470, 1477
 observed and projected changes, 1165-1170
 in Russia, 503, 729, 999
 violence and, 109
- Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome (HFRS)**, 725
- Herbicides**, 500
- Heritage benefits**, 453
- Heritage sites**, 560, 1272, 1292-1293, 1301, 1303
- High-altitude ecosystems**, 17, 274, 312, 995
 responses to climate change, 317
 species distribution, 274
 species range shifts toward, 274, 278-279, 279
 tourism increases, 678
See also Mountain regions
- High-latitude ecosystems**, 124, 274, 312
 deforestation, 283
 fisheries, 414, 508
 food production, 488
 impacts/risks, 301, 1010
 primary productivity in, 293, 415
 tourism increases, 678
 water resources, 251
- Honeybees**, 320-321
- Hotspots***, 20, 1137, 1177-1178, 1463
- Housing**, 538, 539, 559-560, 568-570, 676
- Human-assisted adaptation***, 324-326, 325, 328
- Human capital**, 761, 762, 774
- Human Development Index (HDI)**, 720
- Human health**, 19-20, 50, 71, 709-754
 adaptation, 712, 733-737, 735, 742, 922
 adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
 adaptation policies, 733-734
 adaptation under high levels of warming, 735-737
 aeroallergens, 729, 1043
 air pollution, 713, 716, 727-730
 air quality, 721, 727-730
 carbon dioxide effects on, 1043, 1064-1065
 child health services, 714
 childhood mortality, 688
 climate-altering pollutants (CAPs), 713, 714, 715, 716, 728, 728
 climate change and, 713, 716-717, 716, 735, 741
 climate change benefits for, 742
 climate change variability and, 717-720
 co-benefits, 714
 in coastal areas, 385-386
 co-benefits, 714, 737-741, 737, 738, 753
 costs, 687-689, 737
 dengue fever, 723-725
 detection and attribution, 1000
 direct impacts of climate and weather, 720-722, 741
 disaster preparedness, 714
 disease distributions, 713
 diseases, 713, 722-730
 diseases, vulnerability to, 717-720
 drought and, 721
 early warning systems, 734, 1466, 1538
 economic development and, 713, 720
 elderly people, 717-718, 719, 720
 emergent risks, 1042, 1056-1057, 1064-1065
 extreme events and, 663, 721
 fires and smoke, 721, 729
 floods and, 721-722
 food-borne infections, 726-727
 food production and, 713
 food quality and, 501-502
 food security, 736
 health adaptation policies, 733-734
 health care costs, 687-689, 737
 health care services, 663, 687-689, 693, 733
 heat- and cold-related impacts, 713, 720-721, 731, 983
 heat-related deaths, 110, 713, 720-721, 736, 983
 heat tolerance, limits to, 736
 heat waves and, 110, 720-721
 impacts, direct, 50, 720-722, 741
 impacts, ecosystem-mediated, 722-730
 impacts, human system-mediated, 730-733
 impacts, mechanisms of, 713
 infectious diseases, 663, 722-726
 injuries and drowning, 713, 717, 721, 731
 key risks, 116
 knowledge gaps, 714
 malaria, 722-723
 malnutrition, 688, 730-731, 1530, 1537
 meat consumption, 714, 742
 mental health, 722, 732, 1404
 nutrition, 730-731, 730
 observed impacts, 1000
 occupational health, 731-732
 ocean systems and, 415, 431-432, 454-455
 ozone and, 716
 physical infrastructure and, 718, 736-737
 population growth and, 718
 populations most affected, 742
 present state of global health, 715-716, 720
 projected changes, 71, 713
 projections under RCP scenarios, 713
 protecting, 733-734, 735
 public financing of, 688
 public health, 714, 718, 733, 738
 reproductive health services, 740-741, 742
 research gaps, 714
 rodent-borne diseases, 725, 1000
 in rural areas, 623
 socioeconomic status and, 718
 storms and, 721-722
 temperature and precipitation and, 713, 1000
 thermal thresholds, 713
 thermoregulation, 713, 720-721
 tick-borne diseases, 722, 723, 725, 1000

- ultraviolet radiation and, 722
 uncertainties and knowledge gaps, 714, 741
 in urban areas, 556, 560
 vaccinations, 21, 714, 733
 vector-borne diseases, 722-726
 violence and conflict, 732-733
 vulnerability mapping, 733-734
 vulnerability projections, 718-720, 719
 vulnerability reduction, 714
 vulnerability/risk, 60, 72, 717-720, 1042, 1058, 1069
 water-borne infections, 726-727
 weather and, 713, 715
 weather shifts and, 713
 work capacity, temperature and, 19, 71, 713, 731, 732
See also Diseases; specific diseases
- Human migration.** *See* Migration, human
- Human-modified land systems,** 317-319
- Human population**
 in Asia, 1332, 1347
 in coastal areas, 364, 372-373, 381, 386
 growth, health and, 718, 740
 in North America, 1450-1452, 1451
 in rural areas, 616, 618, 618, 622
 slowing growth through fertility, 740-741
 in urban areas, 50, 538, 541-547, 544, 553, 554, 622
 water availability and, 250
- Human rights,** 759
- Human security*,** 20, 50, 71-73, 73, 755-792
 adaptation, 762, 766, 778-779
 adaptation opportunities, constraints and limits, 922
 agriculture, 761, 762, 763, 766, 768-769
 armed conflict, 758, 771-775, 772, 773
 basic needs, 761
 climate change and, 759, 760, 1001-1002
 culture and, 71-72, 758, 762-766, 764
 definition and scope, 759-761
 economic dimensions, 761-762, 761
 food prices and insecurity, 763
 geopolitical issues, 775-777
 human capital, 761, 762, 774
 human rights, 759
 indigenous, local, and traditional knowledge, 758, 765-766, 766
 key risks, 39, 778
 livelihood security, 758, 761-762, 761
 migration, 758, 766-771, 769-770, 777
 mobility, 758, 766-770, 769-770
 multiple factors in, 758
 national security policies, 758
 observed changes, 50, 1001-1002
 projected changes, 71-72
 property, 761, 762, 773-774, 779
 scales of, 73
 state integrity, 72-73, 775-777
 states, challenges to, 758, 760
 synthesis, 777-779, 777, 778
 threats to, 758, 762
 vulnerabilities, 758, 761, 778
 vulnerable populations, 758, 761
 water scarcity, 761-762, 761
- Human settlements**
 in coastal areas, 364, 381-383, 382, 993
 informal settlements*, 538, 583, 805-806
See also Rural areas; Urban areas
- Human systems***
 in coastal areas, 381-386
 detection and attribution, 42, 982, 996-1003, 1009-1010, 1015
 factors affecting, 982
 observed impacts, 4-8, 7, 40, 42-43, 44-46, 49-51, 982, 996-1003, 1009-1010, 1015, 1017
- Human thermoregulation,** 713, 720-721
- Humboldt Current,** 1692-1693
- Hunger,** 796, 805
- Hurricanes**
 in Central and South America, 1508, 1535, 1542
 economic damages of, 383
 Hurricane Katrina, 211, 381, 383, 810, 1002
 Hurricane Mitch, 1535
 Hurricane Rita, 381
 Hurricane Stan, 621
 Hurricane (Superstorm) Sandy, 383, 810, 1470, 1473
 Hurricane Wilma, 1470
 in North America, 1445, 1460, 1470
See also Tropical cyclones
- Hydrological cycle*,** 234, 249, 253
- Hydrological impact assessment,** 241
- Hydrological systems**
 detection and attribution of impacts, 234-236, 235
 extreme events, 236, 239-240
 observed changes, 4, 7, 232, 234-240, 982
 projected changes, 241-248, 253
 projected extremes, 247-248, 248
- Hydropower,** 666, 667
 in Asia, 1355
 in Central and South America, 1519-1520, 1540-1541, 1544
 in Europe, 1282
 extreme events and, 666
 freshwater resources and, 233, 252, 257-258
 in North America, 1458, 1467
- Hyogo Framework for Action,** 217
- Hypoxia,** 150, 418-420, 443-445, 444
 in coastal areas, 373
 dead zones, 17, 373, 415, 420, 1676, 1693, 1709-1710
 hypoxic effects, 464
 hypoxic zones, 420, 464
 in ocean systems, 415-416, 418-420, 443-445, 444, 464, 993, 1675-1676
 tolerance, 415, 464
- Hypoxic events*.** *See* Eutrophication
- I**
- Ice caps*,** 987, 987
- Ice sheets*,** 63, 190
- Impact assessment*,** 213-214, 213, 1176-1184
 baseline and scenario information, 1179-1184
 climate model projections and, 171
 delta method, 241
 downscaling, 211-212, 1137-1138, 1159-1162
 impact analyses, 1178-1179
 methods, 241, 631
 probability distributions, 241
 scale in, 1149
 top-down and bottom-up approaches, 1144, 1144
- Impacts*,** 4-8, 7, 37-58
 aggregate (*See* Aggregate impacts)
 attributed to climate change, 30-32
 avoided impacts, 1045, 1081-1083, 1081
 cascading, 983, 1012, 1013, 1015-1016
 of climate-related extremes, 40-42
 definition of, 39, 1048
 detection and attribution of, 7, 979-1037
 direct and indirect, 720-722, 741
 distribution of, 12, 61, 241, 254, 955-956, 1015, 1044, 1077
 on ecosystem services, 319-321, 319
 global pattern of regional impacts, 1010-1013, 1011
 global patterns of, 43
 interactions of, 1046
 local, 1151
 non-climate factors and, 40
 observed (*See* Observed impacts)
 regional, 7, 1001-1030, 1003-1010, 1147-1152, 1150, 1151
 regional vs. other scales, 1150, 1151-1152, 1151
 residual, 1080-1083
 transboundary, 1042-1043, 1059-1062, 1062
 valuation of, 617, 630-633, 632
See also Observed impacts; Projections; *specific systems and regions*
- Incentives,** 949, 963-966
- Income inequality, global,** 802
- Incremental responses*,** 733, 1106, 1121, 1445
- INDEPTH Network,** 715
- India**
 agriculture, 1343-1344, 1351
 air quality, 1353
 caste system, 799, 807, 808
 coastal population, 373
 electricity production, 1353
 exposure to storm damages, 1638
 flood risk, 1346, 1347
 forests, 1340
 Ganges river runoff, 1337-1338
 gender inequalities, 807
 human health, 1347, 1348-1349, 1353
 malaria, 1347
 monsoons, 1333, 1334
 trade, 1353
 water resources, 1337-1338, 1344
See also Asia
- Indian Ocean**
 chlorophyll concentrations, 1660
 climate projections, 1628-1629
 sea surface temperature (SST), 1658, 1665
 subtropical gyre, 1695
- Indigenous knowledge,** 182, 517, 520, 758, 765-766, 1001
 adaptation and, 87, 765-766, 766
 in Central and South America, 1531
 in climate forecasting, 643
 threats to, 766
- Indigenous peoples*,** 758, 765
 adaptation, 758, 765, 766
 adaptation planning, 876
 adaptive capacity, 765, 766
 in Arctic region, 51, 983, 1016, 1581-1582, 1593-1595
 in Australasia, 1375, 1405-1406, 1408
 decision making, lack of inclusion in, 758, 765
 detection and attribution, 983, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1014
 health and well-being, 1581-1583, 1594, 1595
 knowledge systems of, 213, 765-766

- livelihoods, 51, 765, 805, 983, 1003, 1010
 mitigation actions and, 797
 in North America, 1444, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1470, 1471-1472, 1478
 observed impacts, 983, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1014
 in polar regions, 983, 1016, 1571, 1581-1583, 1593-1595
 poverty and, 797, 805-806
 vulnerability/risk, 876
- Indonesian Throughflow**, 1671
- Industrialized countries***, 181
- Industry**
 coastal industries, 383-384
 water supply for, 673
See also specific regions and countries
- Inequality**, 6, 47-48
 disadvantaged people, 796, 798, 799, 801-802, 806, 808
 disproportionate climate impacts and, 797
 equity and equity weighting, 926
 exacerbation by climate impacts, 796
 gender, 807-808
 global income inequality, 802
 high-income countries and, 802
 livelihoods and, 799, 802
 multidimensional, 6, 40, 47-48, 809-810, 809
 multiple stressors and, 799
 poverty and, 796, 802-803, 816, 1002
 structural, 796, 802, 819
 unequal distribution of mitigation benefits, 1111
See also Equity; Marginalization
- Infectious diseases**, 663, 722-727
 climate-related factors and, 723
 floods and windstorms and, 722
 thermal tolerance of vectors, 736
See also Diseases; Human health; Vector-borne diseases; Water-borne diseases; specific diseases
- Informal settlements**, 538, 583, 805-806
- Information and communication technologies**, 884
- Information needs and options***, 844, 845, 848
- Infrastructure**
 adaptation, 847
 in coastal areas, 364, 383-384, 993
 costs of climate change, 383
 costs of repairing, 628
 critical, 72-73, 775
 deterioration/damage of, 628
 green, 90, 560, 572-575, 847, 884
 human health and, 718, 736-737
 in rural areas, 616, 628
 state capacity and, 775
 transportation, 628, 662, 674
 in urban areas, 538, 539, 557, 560, 572-575
 vulnerability/risk, 628
 vulnerability to failure of, 737
 water supply, 662, 672, 693
See also specific regions, sectors, and systems
- Innovation**, 27, 909, 922, 966
 climate resilience and, 1120-1121
- Insect pests**, 289-290, 320-321
 forest infestations, 289-290, 1016, 1443, 1447, 1458, 1459
 mountain pine and spruce beetles, 289-290
 spread of, 303
- Insolation**, 1671
- Institutional capacity**, 1473
- Institutional change**, 1114
- Institutional learning**, 635
- Institutional needs***, 843-844
- Institutional options***, 836, 845, 848-849
- Institutional vulnerability**, 1068
- Institutions**, 27
 adaptation constraints, 916-917, 922
 adaptation options, 836, 845, 848-849
 adaptation planning and implementation, 388-390, 389, 886-888
 adaptation support, 1119-1120
 barriers, 871, 886-888, 1351-1352
 decision making and, 206-207, 1139
 problems with, 1120
 regional decision making and policies, 1139, 1140
See also Governance/government
- Insurance***, 680-687, 693, 949
 adaptation and, 680, 872, 884, 885-886, 949, 964
 adverse selection, 684
 building standards for high-risk sites, 685
 covering weather hazards, 680
 crop insurance, 54, 685, 1147
 diversification of large losses, 684, 685
 flood insurance, 885
 governance, public-private partnerships, and insurance market regulation, 686, 686
 government, 663
 impacts on insurance systems, 663, 680
 index-based, 964, 1147, 1231
 insurance systems, 663
 microinsurance, 684, 816, 949
 moral hazard, 964
 observed and projected losses from weather hazards, 680-683, 681, 682
 poor people and, 797, 816
 prices, 682, 685
 public-private risk prevention, 663
 public sector as insurer of last resort, 949
 reinsurance*, 663, 684, 949
 risk-adjusted premiums, 685, 886
 risk financing, 686
 risk-linked securitization, 663
 risk management, 1403
 risk transfer, 886
 sovereign insurance, 685-686, 685
 supply-side challenges and sensitivities, 683-684, 683
 urban areas, 582-584
 very large loss events, 684
 weather disasters and, 663
 weather risks, products responding to, 684-686, 685
- Integrated Assessment Models (IAMs)**, 925, 1148
- Integrated Coastal Zone Management (ICZM)***, 365, 366
- Integrated Water Resource Management (IWRM)**, 254
- Intellectual property rights**, 966
- International trade**, 617, 629, 1171
 sensitivity to climate, 1173-1175
- Invasive species and invasive alien species (IAS)***, 15, 67, 275, 288-290, 289
 in Australasia, 1397
 observed changes, 275, 288-289, 990
 projected changes, 275, 289-290, 289
 in small islands, 1616, 1633
- IPCC Assessment Reports**, 4, 38, 169-126, 175
 First Assessment Report (FAR), 174, 175
 Second Assessment Report (SAR), 174-176, 175
 Third Assessment Report (TAR), 175, 176
 Fourth Assessment Report (AR4), 175, 176, 182-184
 Fifth Assessment Report (AR5), 4, 38, 175, 176-182, 176-177
 AR5 Guidance Note, 176, 176-177
 certainty and uncertainty treatment in, 6, 7, 41, 176, 176-177
 context for, 4, 38-39
 evolution of WG II Assessments, 174-176, 175
 information this report is based on, 174
 literature, amount and authorship of, 38, 171, 172-174, 173, 174
 major conclusions of AR4, 182-184
 major conclusions of more recent reports, 184-192
 science basis for, 172-174, 173
 Special Report on Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation (SREX), 187-188, 247, 620, 643, 680, 720, 1047-1049, 1163-1164
 Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation (SRREN), 165, 186, 187
 Working Group I Fifth Assessment Report, 188-191
 Working Group III Fifth Assessment Report, 191-192
See also specific reports
- IPCC Working Groups**. *See* Working Group I; Working Group II; Working Group III
- Iron, in ocean fertilization**, 455
- Irreversible changes**. *See* Tipping points
- Irrigation**, 673-674
 projections, 241
 water demand for, 159, 251
 water-saving, 1116
 water use efficiency, 157-158
 water use for, 233, 257
- Islands**. *See* Small islands
- J**
- Japan**
 2011 Tohoku Earthquake Tsunami, 390
 aging population in, 1332
 coastal systems, 390, 1342
 exposure to storm damages, 1638
 food production, 1343-1344, 1345
 rice production, 1343, 1344-1345
 trade, 1353
 transboundary pollution, 1353
See also Asia
- Japanese encephalitis**, 725, 1348-1349
- Justice**, 180
- K**
- Kelp**, 364, 377-378, 992
- Key risks***, 11-20, 21-25, 59-60, 114-121, 1069-1073
 adaptation and, 1072-1073, 1080-1083
 alternative development pathways and, 1044, 1052, 1072-1073
 assessing, 1069-1071
 assessment of response strategies, 1080-1085
 criteria for identifying, 1051-1052
 cross-chapter box, 113, 114-121

- dangerous anthropogenic interference, 11, 1043-1044, 1047, 1073
- definition of, 11-12, 1048-1049
- economic sectors, 59-60, 59-62, 64-65
- examples of, 1058, 1069-1071, 1070-1071
- food production and security, 114, 1058, 1069-1070
- freshwater resources, 232-233, 256
- global perspective on, 13
- human health, 116
- human security, 778
- livelihoods and poverty, 116-117, 811, 1058, 1070-1071
- mitigation and, 1080-1083, 1081
- ocean acidification, 60, 74-75, 1042, 1064, 1064, 1065, 1071, 1707-1708
- ocean systems, 114, 461-465, 462-463
- for poor people, 811
- Reasons for Concern, 1049, 1073-1080
- regional, 20, 21-25, 59-62, 76-80, 117-121
- rural areas, 115-116, 633-637
- terrestrial and inland water systems, 114
- urban areas, 114-115, 561-562, 591-596
- See also Emergent risks
- Key vulnerabilities***, 59-60, 113, 117, 1039-1099
- assessing, 1052-1053
- criteria for identifying, 1051
- cross-chapter box, 113, 114-121
- definition of, 1048-1049
- differential vulnerability and exposure, 1066-1067
- environmental vulnerability, 1068
- factors in, 1065-1069
- framework for, 1050-1053
- historical development, 1046-1047
- institutional vulnerability, 1068
- new developments, 1049-1050
- previous assessment findings, 1046-1049
- Reasons for Concern, 1049, 1073-1080
- rural areas, 633-637
- socioeconomic vulnerability, 1067-1068
- SREX findings, 1047-1049
- trends in, 1067
- See also Key risks
- Knowledge**, 576, 576, 765-766
- access to, 629, 635
- adaptation and, 766
- adaptation constraints, 911-913
- indigenous, 182, 517, 520, 643, 765-766, 766, 1001
- local, adaptation and, 875
- traditional and local, 8, 629, 758, 765-766, 766
- traditional ecological (TEK), 1001
- Knowledge gap**, 565
- Knowledge transfer**, 198, 635
- Krill**, 1577, 1589, 1596
- Kyoto Protocol**, 257
- L**
- Lakes**
- eutrophication, 313
- glacial lakes, 242, 988, 1000, 1002
- lake ice, 987, 987
- observed impacts, 7, 30-32, 313, 1004
- See also Freshwater resources
- Land acquisitions, large scale (LSLA)**, 814-815, 1175
- Land degradation**, migration and mobility outcomes, 769-770
- Land-grabbing**, 73, 180, 630, 814-815, 1175
- Land use***, 27
- for biofuel production, 630, 806-807, 814-815
- food production, 504-505, 504, 507
- human-modified systems, 317-319
- influence on climate change, 282
- land tenure systems, traditional, 635
- in rural areas, 616, 635, 637
- scenarios, 285
- Land use and cover change (LUCC)**, 274, 282, 283-285, 284-285
- Land use change***, 66, 274, 284-285, 1502
- biofuel production and, 630, 797, 806-807, 814-815, 1055-1056, 1056
- carbon release by, 276
- in Central and South America, 1502, 1503, 1509-1510, 1513-1516, 1522-1523, 1534-1535, 1542, 1543
- in coastal areas, 372-373
- as driver of ecosystem change, 274, 1513
- effects on ecosystems, 277
- effects on terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 274, 277, 283-285, 284-285
- emergent risks, 1042, 1054, 1055, 1056
- freshwater resources and, 240-241
- privatization, 637
- summary of effects, 284-285
- Landslides**, 805, 987-988
- Large-scale interventions**, 1114
- See also Geoengineering
- Large-scale land acquisitions**, 814-815, 1175
- Large-scale processes and feedbacks**, 415
- Large-scale singular events**, 12, 61, 1015-1016, 1044, 1078-1080
- avoiding, 1084
- temperature and, 63
- Least Developed Countries (LDCs)**, 852, 874
- Leishmaniasis**, 385, 1223, 1536
- Leptospirosis**, 1532, 1536
- Likelihood***, 6, 41, 177
- See also Confidence; Uncertainty
- Livelihoods***, 20, 30-32, 39, 50-51, 73, 793-832
- adaptation actions, 762
- agricultural, 621-623
- agricultural productivity and, 810-812
- assessment of climate change impacts, 803-813
- assessment of climate change responses and mitigation, 813-816
- assets, 803-805, 812
- biofuel production and, 814-815
- climate-resilient development pathways, 818
- climate stressors and, 796
- critical thresholds, 798, 804
- definitions and scope, 798-799
- detection and attribution, 44-46
- dynamics, 805
- farming, 803
- financial assets, losses of, 805
- future impacts and risks, 810-813, 811
- gender and, 807
- impacts of adaptation responses, 815-816
- impacts of climate, weather, and climate-related hazards, 796
- indigenous peoples, 51, 765, 805, 983, 1003, 1010, 1595
- inequalities and, 799, 802
- insurance and, 797
- interactions with poverty, inequality, and climate change, 802-803, 804
- key risks, 116-117, 1058, 1070-1071
- land issues, 803
- mitigation policies and, 797
- mobility and, 758
- multiple stressors and, 50-51, 798-799, 799
- observed impacts, 6-8, 7, 30-32, 44-46, 803-810, 983, 1002-1003, 1002
- poverty and, 796, 1002
- projected impacts, 73
- REDD and, 797
- research gaps, 818-819
- resilience, 797, 818
- rural areas, 60, 616, 617, 623-628, 644, 796
- seasonal sensitivity, 806
- security, 27, 758, 761-762, 761
- shifts in, 796, 805, 812
- synthesis, 818-819
- trajectories, 796, 798, 799, 803, 805, 806, 812
- weather events and, 803-805
- Livestock**, 494, 502
- adaptation, 489, 517, 519-520
- adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
- in Central and South America, 512, 1515, 1528, 1530
- heat stress, 110, 517, 627
- observed impacts, 502
- projected impacts, 508-512, 625-627, 633
- temperature and, 502, 517
- water stress, 502
- Low regrets policies and actions***, 66, 188, 233, 254, 637, 644-645
- Lyme disease**, 723, 725, 736
- M**
- Macroalgae**, 429, 440, 450
- Macroeconomic analysis**, 963
- Macroeconomic impacts**, 669-672, 670-671
- Madagascar**, 1688
- Mainstreaming**, 87, 948, 1351-1352, 1640
- barriers to, 1351-1352
- Maize**, 491, 492, 493, 1016
- observed changes, 7, 621, 982
- projected crop yields, 5, 17, 69, 505, 509-510
- sensitivity to climate change, 505
- temperature and, 498
- Maladaptation***, 87, 837, 857-859
- adaptation planning and, 837
- avoiding, 254, 518
- causes of, 858-859
- definition of, 837
- examples and experiences, 858, 859, 1476
- screening for, 858-859
- Malaria**, 385, 722-723, 731
- in Africa, 722-723, 723, 1222-1223
- in Asia, 1349
- climatic drivers and, 723, 723
- future risks, 688
- geographic distribution, 722-723, 723
- health care costs, 689
- near-term future, 725
- observed changes, 1000
- in small islands, 1624
- thermal tolerance of vectors, 736
- transmission and vectors, 722-723, 1625
- Malnutrition**, 688, 689, 1530, 1537
- Managed systems**, 277, 324-325, 325
- detection and attribution, 996-1003, 1009-1010, 1015, 1017

- managing for resilience, 325
 marine ecosystems, 453-456
 observed impacts, 7, 996-1003, *1009-1010*, 1015, 1017
- Mangrove forests**, 992, *1145*, 1330, 1503, 1525-1526, 1527, 1621
 adaptation experience, 52
 carbon sequestration by, 90, 1155
- Manufacturing**, 677, 1283, 1468, 1532-1533
- Marginalization**, 6, 47-48, 154, 180, 796-797, 799, 799, 802, *802*, *809*
- Marine biogeography**, 123-127
- Marine ecosystems**, 414-415, 423-424, 441-443, 1658-1660, 1677-1701, 1706, *1711*
 adaptation, 451-456
 adaptation limits, 416
 biodiversity, 64, 416, 453
 changes due to climate change, *451*
 climate change impacts, 424-451
 climate change sensitivity, 423-424
 coastal, 453
 cumulative impacts of multiple drivers, 448
 detection and attribution, 44-46, 459-460, *460*, 993-996, *993*, *994*, *1007-1008*
 ecosystem-level processes, 441-443
 ecosystem services, 414, 452-453, 461
 ecosystem structure, 7, *433*, 461-464
 extinctions, *451*
 human activities, 451-456
 importance of, *417*
 large-scale processes and feedbacks, 415
 multiple drivers, responses to, 445-448, *446*
 observed changes, 7, 30-32, 44-46, 48, 414-416, 993-996, *993*, *994*, *1007-1008*
 ocean acidification impacts, 17, 415
 Oxygen Minimum Zones, 48, 415-416, 418-420, *426*, *443-444*, 451
 in polar regions, *451*, *1594*
 projected changes, 17, 69, 414-416, 457-459, *458*
 temperature effects, 110, 427-432, *427*
 upwelling, 149-152
 vulnerability/risk, 60-62, 415, 453, 1043
 See also Coastal systems; Fisheries; Ocean systems
- Marine exclusive environmental zones**, *1174*
- Marine fisheries**. See Fisheries
- Marine mammals**, 414, 449-450, 457, 1575-1576, 1588-1589
- Marine protected areas**, 99, 1526
- Markets**, 663, *688*
 adaptation and, 663
 computable general equilibrium (CGE) model, 689
 impacts on, 689-690, *690*
 insurance market regulation, 686, *686*
 market-based instruments, 180-181, 965-966
 market failures and missing markets, 955
 non-market factors, 948, 951, 956, 958, 960, *961*, *962*, *963*
 transmission of impacts across locations, *688*, 690
- Meat consumption**, 714, *742*
- Mediterranean region**. See Europe
- Mediterranean Sea**, 1684-1685
- Mediterranean-type ecosystems**, 312
- Mekong River/delta**, 803
 dams, 1355
 iliving with floods*i* program, 640
- transboundary adaptation planning and management, 1355
- Mental health**, 722, 732, 1405
 extreme events and, 805, 1537
- Methane**, 63, 739
- Metrics**, 631, 632-633, 853-857
 for adaptation, 837, 853-857
 criteria and indicators, *855*
 established, 855-856
 monetary and non-monetary, 631
 monitoring and evaluation, 856
 multi-metric decision making, *957*, *957*
 multi-metric evaluations, *957*, *957*, 1118-1119
 resource allocation, 855-856
 validation of, 856-857
 vulnerability, 854-855
- Mexico**, 1463
 adaptation, *1448-1449*, *1474*
 agriculture, 1463
 extreme events and vulnerabilities, *1450*
 GDP, *1451*
 human population, 1448-1449
 Mexico City, climate responses, *1474*
 Mexico-USA border region, *1448-1449*, 1470
 migration, 1449-1450
 NAFTA, *1448*, 1450
 observed and projected changes, 82
 poverty, 1452
 precipitation, 82
 socioeconomic indicators, *1451*
 temperature, 82
 See also North America
- Microbes**, 415, 424, 428-429, 436
 hypoxia and, 443
 ocean acidification and, 439-440, 442
 productivity, 447
- Micro-finance**, *584*
- Microinsurance**, 684, 816
- Middle East and North Africa (MENA)**, 803
- Migration**
 assisted, 325-326, *325*, 328
 migration corridors, 325-326, *325*
 of natural systems, 1176
 of species, 15, 69, 324
 See also Range shifts
- Migration, human**, 65, 72, 758, 766-771, *769-770*, 1175-1176
 ability to move, *768*
 as adaptation strategy, *770-771*, *770*
 climate change and, *766-767*, *768*
 to coastal areas, 373, 805
 definition of, *767*
 environmental degradation and, 616, 628
 environmental migrants, *771*
 extreme events and, 65, 623
 forced migration, 746, 1175-1176
 health risks of, 736
 human security and, 39, 758, 766-771, *769-770*, *777*
 international policy and, *771*, *771*
 multiple drivers of, 617, 621, 628
 numbers of people displaced, *768*
 pathways to, *767-768*, *768*
 planned retreat, 39, 387, 389, 1375-1376
 regional context, 1175-1176
 risks, 1060
 rural areas, 616, 617, 628, 635
 rural-to-urban, *568*
 sea level rise and, *770*, *770*
- small islands and, 1625, 1639-1640
 trends and long-term climate change, 768-770
 urban adaptation and, 563
 vulnerability/risk, 1042, 1060
- Migration of natural ecosystems**, 1176
- Millennium Development Goals (MDGs)**, 800-801, 818, 1211
- Millennium Ecosystem Assessment**, 283, 300, 312, 319, 956-957
- Mining**, 163, 633, 676, 1399, 1467-1468
- Mitigation***, 26, 1101-1131
 adaptation and, 180-181, 216-218, *217*, 1080-1083, 1104, 1109-1110
 adaptation limits and, 903
 avoided impacts, 1045, 1081-1083, *1081*
 biodiversity and, 1061-1062
 Clean Development Mechanism (CDM), 813-814, 848-849, 1111
 climate-resilient pathways and, 1104
 co-benefits, 714, 737-741
 consequences and costs of inaction, 326-327, *326*
 decision processes, 216-218, *217*
 development processes and, 1109
 early, rapid, *1081*
 geoengineering (See Geoengineering)
 impacts on freshwater resources, 257-258
 integration with adaptation, 1104, 1117-1118
 limits to, 1083-1084
 poverty and livelihoods and, 797, 813-815
 REDD payments, 617, 630, 641, 797, 814, *965*
 resilience and, 1113-1115
 responses not compatible with sustainable development, 1110-1111
 risk management through, 1080-1085, *1081*, 1104-1105
 risks associated with, 1042-1043, 1059, 1060, 1061-1062
 risks of delay in, 1105
 scenarios, 1080-1083, *1081*, *1083*
 scenarios, stringent, 1045, 1055, *1081*
 terrestrial and inland water systems, 321
 trade-offs, 216, 217, 925, 1104
 unequal distribution of benefits, 1111
 unintended consequences of, 277, 327-328, 1042-1043, 1059, 1060, 1061-1062
 voluntary carbon offset (VCO), 814
 win-win/triple-win approaches, 24, 27, 1111, 1117, 1118
 Working Group III Fifth Assessment Report, 191-192
 See also Adaptation; Adaptation and mitigation inter-relationships
- Mobility**, 758, 766-770, *769-770*
 ability to move, *768*
 See also Migration, human
- Models**. See Climate models
- Modes of climate variability***, 1162, *1180*
- Molluscs**, 16, 68, 415, *438*, 452, 465
 extinctions, 300
- Monsoons***
 in Africa, 1161-1162
 in Asia, 1333, 1334
 in Central and South America, 1506, 1509, 1511
 North American Monsoon System, 1506
 projected changes, 1162, 1334
- Montane ecosystems**. See Mountain regions
- Moral hazard**, 964

Mortality

- child mortality, 688
- cold-related (winter), 721, 983
- drought-related, 721
- extreme weather events and, 42, 720-722, 805
- gender and, 808
- heat-related, 42, 60, 110, 720-721, 736, 983, 1058, 1069, 1374

Mosquito-borne diseases, 722-726

See also Dengue fever; Malaria

Mosquitoes, 718, 722, 725, 726, 736

- Aedes* spp., 718, 725, 736
- Anopheles* spp., 722, 723, 1625

Mountain regions

- high mountain states, 797
- impacts and critical thresholds, 804
- montane ecosystems, 1375, 1381, 1401, 1411, 1413
- mountain farmers, 637
- observed impacts, 982, 987, 987, 989, 1000, 1003
- poverty in, 797
- regional impacts, 1003
- slope instability, 987, 987, 989
- vulnerability/risk, 298-299

See also High-altitude ecosystems

Multi-metric decision making, 957, 957**Multi-metric evaluations, 957, 957, 1118-1119****Multinational corporations, 566****Multiple stressors, 6-8, 50-51, 276, 283-290**

- climate change adaptation and, 871
- regional context, 1138, 1181-1182
- scenarios and, 172
- vulnerability and, 179-180

Musk oxen, 1581**Mussels, 415****Myanmar, cyclone impacts, 148****N****National Adaptation Programmes of Action**

- (NAPAs), 180, 816, 836, 852, 873, 880, 1111

National security policies, 758**Natural resources**

- conflict over, 617
- economic dependence on, 617, 623

Natural systems

- in coastal areas, 375-381
 - detection and attribution in, 986-996, 1015
 - migration, 1176
 - observed impacts, 40-50, 44-46, 986-996, 1014, 1015
 - trends in impacts, 1014, 1014
- See also Observed impacts; *specific systems and regions*

Nature conservation, 674**Nature tourism, 663, 679****Navigation**

- inland navigation, 675-676
- in polar regions, 1173, 1174, 1584, 1591-1593, 1591, 1592, 1705

Nepal, 799, 807**Net primary production (NPP), 133-136, 134**

- aggregate impacts, 1016
- boreal-tundra systems, 316
- carbon dioxide effects on, 292-293
- cross-chapter box, 133-136
- global, 133, 135, 460, 1714
- model projections, 134, 135

- ocean systems, 17, 35, 133-136, 415, 421, 424, 424, 425, 434, 443, 444-445, 456, 457, 458, 461, 462, 1659, 1697, 1699, 1707, 1714

ozone and, 286

- phytoplankton, 421, 1714
 - spatial trends in, 133-135
 - terrestrial systems, 276, 286, 292-293
- See also Primary production

Netherlands

- adaptation, 391
- coastal adaptation, 365, 391, 395
- government policies, 1157
- green infrastructure, 884

New York City, 555, 595-596

- climate responses, 1474
- extreme precipitation days, 1472
- green infrastructure, 884

New Zealand. See Australasia**Nitrogen**

- deposition, 285-286, 989
- low availability of, 276
- negative effects on productivity, 286
- removal of fixed (denitrification), 416

Nitrogen fixation, 447, 1065**Nitrogen oxides (NO_x), 739****Nitrous oxide, 453****Non-climate stressors, 616, 1053, 1054, 1066-1067, 1070, 1513-1516****Non-climatic drivers of change*, 240-241****Non-climatic factors, 40, 1050**

- use of (in oceans), 80, 1710

Non-governmental organizations, 180, 617, 836**Nonlinear effects, 735-736****North America, 76-78, 1439-1498**

- adaptation, 23, 54, 91, 1445, 1472-1476, 1477, 1478
- adaptation challenges, 1443
- adaptation, evidence of, 1472-1473
- adaptation examples, 8, 1460-1462, 1474
- adaptation, federal and subnational, 1475-1476
- adaptation in ecosystems, 1460-1462
- adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 922, 1443-1444, 1449, 1473-1475, 1476
- adaptation planning, 1445, 1473, 1476, 1478
- adaptation, transboundary context, 1448-1449
- adaptive capacity, 1448-1456, 1478
- agriculture, 1443, 1444, 1446-1447, 1462-1464
- air quality, 1464, 1465
- biodiversity, 1446, 1458-1462, 1460, 1475
- climate stressors, 1478
- climate trends, 1447, 1452-1456
- coastal areas/ecosystems, 1443, 1444, 1459-1460, 1470, 1477
- conclusions of AR4, 1446-1448
- construction and housing, 1468-1469
- crop yields, 510, 1444, 1462-1463
- cyclones, 1447, 1452-1454, 1459, 1460, 1477
- demographic and socioeconomic trends, 1448-1452
- detection and attribution, 45, 1003-1010, 1443, 1444, 1447
- droughts, 63, 247, 999, 1444, 1455, 1456, 1461, 1470, 1477
- early warning and response systems, 1466
- economic sectors and services, 1466-1469
- economy, 1444, 1445, 1451, 1471-1472

- ecosystems, 1443, 1446, 1458-1462, 1470, 1476, 1477, 1478

elderly population, 1451, 1452**energy, 1466-1467**

- extreme weather events, 42, 1443-1445, 1447, 1450, 1470, 1472, 1478

federal level adaptation, 1475**fires/wildfires, 1460-1461, 1477****fisheries, 1470**

- floods, 673, 721-722, 1444, 1445, 1456, 1457, 1476

food security, 1462-1464**forest infestation, 1443, 1447, 1458, 1459****forestry, 1460, 1471, 1472, 1477****heat waves, 721, 1444, 1470, 1477****high-resolution climate change projections, 1162****human health, 1444, 1447, 1464-1466, 1477****human population, 1450-1452, 1451****human settlements, 1469-1475****hurricanes, 1445, 1460, 1470**

- indigenous peoples, 1444, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1470, 1471-1472, 1478

infrastructure, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1472, 1478**institutional capacity, 1473-1475****insurance, 1469****key risks, 23, 78, 118-119, 1476-1477, 1477****livelihoods, 1444, 1472, 1476****livestock, 512****locally novel temperature regime, 1443****maladaptation, 1463, 1476****manufacturing, 1468****Mexico-USA border region, 1448-1449****migration, 1449-1450****mining, 1467-1468****multi-sectorial risks, 1476-1477, 1477****NAFTA, 1448, 1450****New York City, 555, 595-596**

- observed climate change, 81, 1443, 1452-1454, 1453

- observed impacts, 31, 42, 45, 1003-1010, 1443-1445, 1447, 1459-1460, 1478

pollen, 1465-1466**poverty, 1451**

- precipitation, 81, 1443-1445, 1452, 1453, 1462, 1477

- precipitation extremes, 1455, 1456, 1470, 1472, 1477

- projected climate change, 81, 1443-1444, 1453, 1454-1456, 1455

projected impacts, 76-78**risk management, 1445**

- risks, 1443-1444, 1448-1456, 1472, 1476-1477, 1477

rural settlements, 1443, 1469-1475**sea level rise, 1443, 1444, 1454, 1477****slow-onset perils, 1445**

- snow/snowpack, 1443, 1452, 1454-1456, 1455, 1462-1463

snowmelt, 1443, 1456, 1462-1463**socioeconomic indicators, 1451****spring advancement (phenology), 291-292**

- storms and related impacts, 1443, 1444, 1452-1454, 1460, 1463, 1464, 1470

streamflow, 1443, 1456**subnational adaptation, 1475-1476**

- temperature, 81, 999, 1443, 1444, 1452, 1453, 1472, 1477

- temperature extremes, 1444, 1452, 1455, 1456, 1463, 1464, 1477

- tourism, 636, 1471-1472
 transportation, 1467
 tree mortality and forest infestation, 1443, 1447, 1459
 uncertainties, knowledge gaps, and research needs, 1477-1478
 urban settlements, 1443, 1469-1475, 1476
 vector-borne diseases, 1465
 vulnerabilities, 1443, 1444, 1448-1456, 1470-1472
 vulnerability hotspots, 1463
 water-borne diseases, 1465
 water management, 1456-1458
 water quality, 1444, 1457, 1466, 1477
 water resources, 1443-1444, 1446, 1456-1458
 water supply, 1443-1444, 1456-1457
 wildfires, 1460-1461
 See also Canada; Mexico; United States
- North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)**, 1448, 1450
- North Atlantic**, 621, 1678-1679
- North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO)***, 1162, 1180
 marine ecosystems and, 420, 434
 projected changes, 1162
- North Pacific**, HLSBS in, 1679-1680
- Northern Hemisphere**
 spring advancement, 291-292
 temperature, 434
- Norwegian Sea**, 1678-1679
- Nuclear power**, 662, 666, 667
- Nutrients**, 257, 286
 in coastal systems, 364, 373, 380
 interactive effects, 286
 in ocean systems, 415-416, 420
- Nutrition**, 488, 730-731, 730
 calorie intake/availability, 730-731
 climate change impacts on, 730-731
 effects on children (stunting and underweight), 731
 healthy diets, 714
 limits in, 736
 malnutrition, 688, 689, 1530, 1537
 meat consumption, 714, 742
 near-term future, 730-731
 nutrients, 488, 490, 501-502, 507
 See also Undernutrition
- O**
- Observed impacts**, 4-8, 7, 30-32, 37-58, 40-42, 44-46
 aggregate impacts, 1015, 1016
 all continents and zones affected by, 4, 40, 982, 1017
 assessing all climate change aspects, 1017
 biodiversity, 990
 biological systems, 1015
 cascading impacts, 983, 1012, 1013, 1015-1016
 climate and non-climate drivers, 240-241
 coastal systems and low-lying areas, 7, 991-993, 1007-1008
 conclusions of AR4, 182-184, 984
 confidence in, 184-185, 186
 cryosphere, 982, 986-989, 987
 detection and attribution (See Detection and attribution)
 deviation from historical conditions, 982
 emerging patterns, 1010-1017
 extreme weather events, 998-1000, 999, 1014, 1014
 floods, 7, 59, 232, 248
 food production systems, 7, 996-997, 1017
 freshwater resources, 7, 234-240, 986-989, 987
 gaps in knowledge and research needs, 983, 1017
 global pattern of regional impacts, 1010-1013, 1011
 human and managed systems, 7, 996-1003, 1009-1010, 1017
 human health, 50, 720-722, 741, 1000
 hydrological systems, 7, 986-989, 987, 1013, 1015, 1016
 indigenous people, 983, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1014
 livelihoods, 7, 983, 1002-1003, 1002
 major systems, 7, 990-991
 natural systems, 7, 986-996, 1014, 1015
 ocean acidification, 982
 Ocean region, 1658-1660, 1664-1677, 1706
 ocean systems, 7, 993-996, 993, 994, 1007-1008
 physical systems, 7, 982, 984, 994, 1011, 1012
 productivity and biomass, 7, 989-990
 regional impacts, 7, 1001-1030, 1003-1010, 1147-1148
 regional water balance, 988
 sensitivity to climate and adaptation, 997
 species distribution, 990
 synthesis, 1010-1017
 terrestrial ecosystems, 7, 982, 983, 989-991, 1005-1006, 1017
 water resources, 982, 986-989, 987
 See also specific regions and countries
- Occupational health**, 731-732
- Ocean acidification***, 74-75, 129-131, 374, 426, 464-465, 1658-1659, 1673-1675, 1673, 1707-1708, 1710, 1714
 acclimation and gene regulation, 439
 analogues of, 129
 in Australasia, 1374, 1379, 1393, 1413
 biotic responses to, 415
 calcifiers and, 129, 364, 368, 464-465, 1042
 cause of, 74
 chemistry of, 129
 coastal impacts, 364, 368, 370, 372
 conclusions of AR4, 190
 coral bleaching and, 80, 98, 364, 1689
 cross-chapter box, 129-131
 detection and attribution, 1662
 economic impacts and costs, 129
 fisheries, impact on, 507, 676
 impacts of, 129-131, 415, 436, 437, 439, 993, 1064, 1064
 interactive effects, 416
 Ocean Acidification Effects (OAEs), 464-465
 overview, 74-75, 130
 pathways of impacts, 74-75, 1064, 1064
 policy options for action, 130
 projections, 69, 129-131, 368, 379, 415, 416, 450, 1673
 responses to, 131, 437-439, 438-439
 risks from, 60, 74-75, 1042, 1064, 1064, 1065, 1071, 1707-1708
 tolerances to, 437
 variability in, 418
 See also Coral bleaching; Coral reefs
- Ocean fertilization**, 454, 455
- Ocean (region)**, 80-84, 1655-1731
 adaptation, 8, 1660, 1698-1706
 adaptation options, 25, 1703, 1703, 1707-1708, 1711-1712
 aquaculture, 1701-1704
 Basin Scale, 1667
 biodiversity, 1707
 biological systems, 1699, 1711-1712
 Blue Carbon, 1660, 1699-1701
 carbon absorption and storage, 1658, 1697-1698, 1705-1706
 carbon dioxide flux, 420, 993, 1660
 carbonate chemistry, 1658, 1673-1675, 1682-1683
 chemical changes, 1673-1677
 chemical systems, 1699
 chlorophyll concentrations, 1660
 circulation and currents, 1658, 1671
 climate variability, 1658-1659, 1713
 Coastal Boundary Systems (CBS), 1663, 1666, 1686-1690
 conclusions from previous assessments, 1662-1664
 Coral Reef Provinces, 1667, 1669
 coral reefs, 80, 1659, 1682, 1689, 1707
 dead zones, 1676, 1693, 1709-1710
 Deep Sea, 1660, 1663, 1697-1698, 1705-1706
 detection and attribution, 1662, 1698, 1699
 Eastern Boundary Upwelling Ecosystems (EBUE), 149, 1659, 1663, 1666
 economic sectors, 1701-1705
 emerging issues, data gaps, and research needs, 1713-1715
 energy industry, 80, 1660, 1705
 Equatorial Upwelling Systems (EUS), 149, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1681-1683
 extreme events, 1659
 fisheries, 1659-1660, 1663, 1699, 1701-1704, 1707-1708, 1708
 food webs, 1714-1715
 frameworks for decision making, 1661, 1711-1713, 1711-1712
 Global Partnership for Oceans, 1713
 global patterns of marine organism responses, 1677
 heat content and temperature, 1664-1668, 1665-1667
 High-Latitude Spring Bloom Systems (HLSBS), 1659, 1666, 1677-1681, 1703-1704
 human health, 1705
 impacts, potential to reverse, 1675
 industries, 1660
 international frameworks and agreements, 8, 54, 1661
 key risks, 25, 80, 121, 1707-1709, 1708-1711, 1711-1712
 livelihoods, 1659-1660, 1709
 marine ecosystems, 7, 1658-1660, 1677-1701, 1706, 1711, 1714-1715
 marine organisms, distribution and abundance, 48, 1658, 1677-1698, 1707, 1708, 1711-1712, 1714
 marine spatial planning, 8, 1660, 1708
 maritime security, 54, 1706
 mitigation, 1705-1706
 multiple stressors, 1658-1659
 natural ecosystems, 1699-1701
 net primary productivity, 133-136
 non-climate factors, use of, 80, 1710
 observed changes, 1658-1660, 1664-1677, 1706
 ocean acidification, 1658-1659, 1673-1675, 1673, 1707-1708, 1710, 1714

- ocean circulation, 1658, 1671
 offshore energy and mineral extraction, 1660, 1705
 oxygen concentration, 1675-1677, 1676, 1697-1698, 1707, 1709-1710, 1714
 pH, 68, 993, 1658, 1673-1675, 1673
 physical changes, 1664-1672
 physical systems, 1699
 precipitation, 1707-1708, 1712
 productivity/NPP, 17, 35, 133-136, 1659, 1660, 1672, 1677-1698, 1682, 1714
 projected changes, 1658-1660, 1664-1677
 projected impacts (examples of), 1700
 regional changes and projections, 1664-1677
 regional impacts, risks, and vulnerabilities, 1658, 1677-1698
 renewable energy, offshore, 1660, 1706
 resilience, 1715
 role in Earth's climate, 1658
 sea level, 1660, 1668-1670, 1707-1708
 sea surface temperature (SST), 1658, 1664, 1665-1668
 sectoral impacts, adaptation, and mitigation, 1698-1706
 Semi-Enclosed Seas (SES), 1659, 1663, 1666, 1683-1686
 shipping, 80, 1660, 1705, 1709
 solar insolation, 1671
 storm systems, 1660, 1671, 1710, 1712, 1713-1714
 sub-regions, 1658, 1662, 1663, 1677-1698
 Subtropical Gyres, 1663, 1666, 1693-1697
 surface salinity, 1658, 1672, 1673
 surface wind, 1660, 1671, 1706, 1710
 synthesis and conclusions, 1706-1715
 temperature, 60, 1658-1659, 1664-1668, 1665-1669, 1707-1708, 1708
 temperature extremes, 110, 1707-1708, 1708-1709
 thermal stratification, 80, 1658, 1672, 1710
 thermal stress, 1669
 tourism, 1704-1705
 UN Straddling Fish Stocks Agreement (UNSFSA), 1713
 United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS), 1661, 1711-1713
 vulnerabilities, 1677-1698, 1700
 waves, 1660, 1671
 winds, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1713-1714
- Ocean systems, 411-484**
 adaptation capacity/limits, 414, 415, 416
 adaptation, human activities and, 451-456
 adaptation, local, 430-431
 adaptation, management-related, 453-456
 adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 922
 adaptation responses, 415, 451-456
 animals, 427-428, 427, 428, 429-430, 440-441, 443, 447
 anoxia, 415-416, 443-445
 benthic habitats and ecosystems, 125, 150, 422, 424, 443-444, 448, 449
 biodiversity, 64, 416, 451, 453
 biogeochemistry, 417, 420-421, 424, 424, 436, 451, 459
 biological pump, 424
 biota, 415, 416, 456
 birds, 414
 body size, 414, 429, 430, 458, 459
 carbon dioxide effects on, 415, 418, 432-443, 450
 carbon dioxide flux, 420, 993, 1660
 carbon storage in, 454, 455
 circulation, 1671
 climate change impacts, 417-418, 417, 424-451, 426
 climate regulation, 453, 456
 climate variability, 414, 419
 conclusions, 461-465
 conclusions of AR4, 190
 coral communities, 431
 cross-chapter box, 123-127
 cultural services, 453
 detection and attribution, 459-460, 460, 994-996, 995
 ecosystem projections, 457-459, 458
 ecosystem services, 414, 452-453, 461
 ecosystems, 414-415, 431-432, 433, 441-444, 448, 451
 extinctions, 451, 456
 extreme events, 453
 fisheries, 414-416, 435, 452-453
 food production, 452-453, 456
 food web, 424, 448, 449, 459-460
 freshwater input, 426, 435, 442
 geoenvironment, 416, 454, 455
 health and diseases, 415, 431-432, 454-455
 historical and paleo-records, 420-423, 422
 human systems/activities and, 416, 451-456
 hypoxia, 150, 415-416, 418-420, 443-445, 444, 447, 464, 993
 key risks, 114, 461-465, 462-463
 key uncertainties, 465
 large-scale processes and feedbacks, 415
 light and, 420, 444-445
 macroalgae, 429, 440, 450
 macrophytes and macrofauna, 442
 marine biogeography, abundance, and phenology, 123-127
 marine mammals, 414, 449-450, 457
 microbes, 415, 424, 428-429, 436, 439-440, 442, 447
 mixed layer depth, 444-445, 444
 modelling approaches, 456-460, 457
 multiple drivers, responses to, 416, 445-448, 446, 459, 465
 nutrients, 415-416, 420, 442
 observed impacts, 414-416, 417-423, 982, 993-996, 993
 Oxygen Minimum Zones*, 48, 415-416, 418-420, 426, 443-444, 451
 paleoclimate (fossil) evidence, 414
 pelagic biomes and ecosystems, 150, 424, 434-435, 993, 1016
 pH, 68, 993, 1658, 1673-1675, 1673
 phenology, 123-124, 430, 431, 432
 physical, chemical, and biological properties, 414, 418-420, 419, 982, 994, 994
 plants, 427-428, 427, 428, 447
 predator-prey dynamics, 48, 414, 431, 432, 450
 production/productivity, 133-136, 415, 416, 423, 429, 444-445, 450, 451, 453, 456, 457, 459, 461, 993
 projected changes and impacts, 414-416, 417-418, 456-460
 reptiles, 414, 448-449
 salinity, 414, 418, 431, 435, 1658, 1672
 sea surface temperature, 433
 seabirds, 414, 449-450, 457
 seagrasses, 415, 429, 440, 442, 450
 socioeconomic impacts, 414, 416, 459
 species abundance, distribution, and migration, 7, 48, 49, 123-125, 414-415, 416, 430, 431, 448, 451, 456, 459, 461-464, 982, 994, 994
 species interactions, 414, 431, 432, 450, 459
 species responses to changing variables, 430, 450
 species-specific responses to warming, 415, 430, 450
 supporting services and transport, 453
 temperature effects, 414-416, 418, 419, 427-432, 427, 1071
 temperature, responses to, 49, 434-435
 thermal sensitivity, 48, 60, 414, 415, 416, 431-432, 432, 446
 thermal windows/ranges, 427-428, 427, 428, 450
 trophic levels, higher, 456-457
 trophic mechanisms, bottom-up, 149
 upwelling, 149-152, 416, 442, 465, 995-996
 vulnerability, 414-416
 See also Marine ecosystems; Ocean acidification
- Opportunity space, 88, 181-182, 182**
- Oxygen**
 concentration (in oceans), 1675-1677, 1676
 critical threshold, 443
 dissolved oxygen, 1675-1677, 1676
- Oxygen deficiency. See Hypoxia**
- Oxygen Minimum Zones*, 48, 415-416, 418-420, 426, 443-444, 451**
- Oysters, 415, 464**
- Ozone*, 286-287, 728-729**
 air quality and, 1171, 1172
 effects on crop yields, 488, 493, 499
 ground-level, 729
 human health and, 716, 728-729, 728
 methane and, 739
 negative effects of current levels, 286-287
 stratospheric, 499
 trends, 739
 tropospheric, 286-287, 488, 493, 716, 728-729
- P**
- Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO)*, 421, 993**
- Pacific North American (PNA) pattern, 1180**
- Pacific Ocean**
 chlorophyll concentrations, 1660
 North Pacific, HLSBS in, 1678-1679
 sea surface temperature (SST), 1658, 1665
 subtropical gyres, 1694-1695
- Pacific Walker Circulation, 1180, 1671**
- Pakistan, 503**
 See also Asia; Bangladesh
- Paleoecological evidence, 274, 279-282**
 abrupt climate change, 421-423
 ocean systems, 421-423, 422
 Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum, 422, 423
- Palm oil, 1515, 1533**
- Parasites, 726-727**
- Paris agglomeration, 957, 957**
- Particulates*, 728, 728**
- Pastoralism*, 625, 644, 766**
 coping/adaptation strategies, 636-637
 poverty and, 806-807

- Payment for ecosystem services (PES)**, 90, 641-642, 964, 965, 1523, 1540-1541, 1541
- Peat/peatlands***, 258, 313-314
in Asia, 258, 1341, 1350, 1352, 1353
carbon stocks in, 313-314
- Pelagic biomes and ecosystems**, 150, 424, 434-435, 993, 1016
- Pelagic communities**, 1016
range shifts in, 435
- Pelagic fisheries**, 150, 384, 1016, 1702
- Penguins**, 457
- Permafrost***, 314-315, 315
aggregate impacts, 1016
carbon stocks, 63, 314-315
conclusions of AR4, 190
degradation of, 314-315, 315, 1016
detection and attribution, 982, 987-988, 987, 1016
infrastructure and, 662
observed changes, 7, 236, 982, 987-988, 987
in polar regions, 1570, 1594, 1595
projected changes, 243, 314-315, 315
thawing, 63, 64, 304
vulnerability, 305
- Pests**, 289-290, 320-321, 1459
effects on carbon cycle, 276
food production and, 500, 506-507
forest insect infestations/damage, 289-290, 1016, 1443, 1447, 1458, 1459
- pH, oceanic**, 68, 993, 1658, 1673-1675, 1673
See also Ocean acidification
- Phenology***, 123-124, 274, 291-292
adaptation and, 321-322
drivers of change, 292
freshwater resources and, 232
observed changes, 291-292, 322, 982, 989, 1000
in ocean systems, 123-124, 430, 431, 432
projected changes, 274, 322
- Philanthropic engagement**, 584-585
- Photosynthesis**, 133, 276, 288, 424, 429, 1409
CO₂ effects on, 307, 415, 494
- Physical systems**, 982, 984, 994, 1011, 1012
detection and attribution, 42
observed impacts, 7, 42-43
- Phytoplankton**, 417, 431, 438-439, 453, 1596
adaptation in, 75, 130
biomass, 434-435, 445
blooms, 291, 444, 445, 455, 455, 1681
carbon sequestration and, 425, 1699
chlorophyll concentrations, 421, 424, 457
community structure, 423, 424, 442, 1711
distribution changes, 43, 69, 428, 431, 434, 447
fisheries and, 456-457
food webs and, 424, 448, 451
in freshwater systems, 286, 287, 291, 313
global NPP percentage due to, 1714
light and nutrients, 286, 420, 444-445, 455, 1681
observed impacts, 7, 46
ocean acidification and, 69, 74, 130, 439, 439, 442, 1696-1697
ocean upwelling and, 1710
paleo-records, 423
in polar regions, 32, 445, 1678, 1681
productivity, 32, 46, 421, 431, 435, 444-445, 451, 457, 1680-1681, 1682, 1714
projected impacts, 17, 69, 457, 457
season peaks, 1680-1681
temperature and, 427, 428, 435, 455
See also Algal blooms; Zooplankton
- Pilot Program on Climate Resilience**, 844, 879
- Pine and spruce beetles**, 289-290
- Pipelines**, 71, 668, 669, 675
- Plague**, 723, 725, 1000
- Planetary boundaries**, 902
- Plankton**, 414, 415, 435
ocean acidification and, 69, 74
See also Phytoplankton; Zooplankton
- Planned adaptation**. See Adaptation planning and implementation
- Plants**
anthropogenic climate change and, 288
C₃ and C₄ plants, 287-288, 310-311, 500, 505
carbon dioxide effects on, 157, 159, 293, 303, 308
diseases, 500
hypoxia and, 443, 447
multiple drivers, responses to, 447
oceanic, thermal windows for, 427-428, 427, 428
ozone and, 286-287
primary production by, 276, 286, 292-293
range shifts, 274, 279
spring advancement (phenology), 291-292
- Plasmodium spp.**, 722
- Polar bears**, 317, 990, 1016, 1570, 1575-1576, 1588, 1596
- Polar regions**, 80, 1567-1612
adaptation, 8, 24, 1570-1571, 1594
adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 922, 1570
animal populations, 1580-1581
Arctic (See Arctic region)
biomass production, 1571
climate change impacts, 1570
detection and attribution, 46, 1003-1010
economic sectors, 1584-1586, 1590-1593
economy, 1585
ecosystem shift, 1576
ecosystems, 1570
fish/fisheries, 1584, 1590-1591
forestry and farming, 1591
freshwater ecosystems, 234, 1570, 1572-1573, 1586-1587, 1594
human adaptation, 1593-1595
human health, 1581-1583, 1594, 1595
hydrology, 1572-1573, 1586-1587
indigenous peoples, 1571, 1581-1584, 1593-1595
infrastructure, 1570, 1584-1585, 1591, 1594
interconnected factors, 1570
key risks, 24, 79, 119-120, 1594
krill, 1577, 1589, 1596
livelihoods, 1595
map of, 1572
marine ecosystems and services, 451, 1594
marine mammals and seabirds, 1575-1576, 1588-1589
marine transport, 1584
multiple stressors, 1572-1586
new evidence on, 1570-1571
observed changes, 314, 1572-1586
observed impacts, 32, 46, 1003-1010, 1570
ocean acidification, 17, 69, 1571, 1587
oceanography, 1574-1577, 1587-1589
permafrost, 1570, 1594, 1595
- phenology, 1571, 1574, 1578, 1578, 1588-1589
phytoplankton, 32, 445, 1570, 1596, 1678, 1681
polar bears, 1570, 1575-1576, 1588, 1596
production, 1574-1575, 1596
projected changes, 314
projected impacts, 1571, 1586-1593
rapid rate of change, 1570
research and data gaps, 1595-1596
resource exploration, 1585, 1593
sea ice, 1570, 1591-1593, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1681
socioeconomic impacts, 1595
Southern Ocean, 1585-1586, 1589
species shifts, 1570, 1571, 1574
temperature, 1573
terrestrial ecosystems, 1570, 1577-1581, 1589-1593
traditional knowledge, 1583-1584
transportation/navigation, 1173, 1174, 1584, 1591-1593, 1591, 1592, 1705
upwelling, 1576
vegetation, 1578-1580, 1579
vulnerabilities/risks, 276, 414, 1572-1586, 1586-1593
See also Antarctica; Arctic region
- Policy decisions**
for adaptation, 89-90, 171, 909, 922, 948-949
information for, 171
low regrets, 188, 233, 254, 637, 644-645
in regional context, 1139, 1140
Shared Policy Assumptions (SPAs), 1143
- Pollen**, 1000, 1043, 1056, 1064, 1465
- Pollination/pollinators**, 320-321, 1054
- Pollution**
climate-altering pollutants, 713, 714, 715, 716, 728, 728
transboundary, 1353
See also Air pollution
- Population**. See Human population
- Ports**, 557, 558, 572, 675-676
in Central and South America, 1524, 1525
- Poverty***, 50-51, 793-832
adaptive capacity and, 816
agricultural impacts and, 810-812
assessment of climate change responses and mitigation, 813-816, 813
assessment of impacts, 803-813
chronic, 796, 801, 803, 805-806, 812-813
Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) and, 797, 813-814
climate-resilient development pathways, 818
climate-resilient pathways, 797
critical thresholds, 807-809
definitions and scope, 798, 799-801
densely-populated coastal cities, 803
differences in impacts on, 796
dimensions of, 799-801
disproportionate impacts associated with, 796, 802-803, 816, 1002
dynamics, 805-806, 812, 818
extreme event impacts, 802
financial assets, losses of, 805
food insecurity and, 491, 797, 806
food price increases and, 796, 802, 812
future impacts and risks, 810-813, 811
geographic distribution, 801
human health and, 805

- impacts of adaptation responses, 815-816
 impacts of climate, weather, and climate-related hazards, 796, 802-803, 802, 983
 indigenous peoples, 797, 805-806
 inequalities and, 802
 informal settlements, 805-806
 insurance and, 797, 816
 interactions with livelihoods, inequality, and climate change, 802-803
 International Poverty Line, 800
 key risks, 116-117, 811
 land use and, 797, 806-807, 814-815
 lessons from climate-development efforts, 816-818, 817
 measuring, 799-801, 800
 middle-income countries, 801, 819
 mitigation policies and, 797
 multidimensional, 797, 800-801, 800
 multiple deprivations and, 796
 net buyers of food, 797, 802
 new poor, 796, 803
 new vulnerabilities, 796
 observed evidence, 796, 1002-1003, 1002
 pastoralism and, 806-807
 pockets of, 797
 positive climate change impacts, 796
 poverty indicators, 623, 624
 projections, 801, 810-813, 811
 REDD and, 797, 814
 research gaps, 818-819
 risk-prone locations, 803-805
 in rural areas, 616, 618, 618, 621, 623, 806
 spatial and temporal scales, 801
 sustainable development and, 796, 816
 synthesis, 818-819
 transient, 805-806, 812-813
 trends, 801
 vulnerability and, 796, 797, 802
- Poverty reduction**, 27, 89-90, 796, 800-801, 815, 819
 adaptation and, 948
 implications of climate change for, 816-818
- Poverty traps***, 20, 692, 796, 806-809, 812-813
 critical thresholds, 807-809, 812-813
 debt load, 807
 minimum asset threshold, 801
 new, 796
- Precipitation**
 conclusions of AR4, 189
 drivers of change, 240-241
 extremes, 59, 239-240, 1070, 1162-1163, 1163-1170
 Giorgi-Francisco regimes, 1160
 heavy precipitation events, 81-84, 1136
 observed changes, 57-58, 140, 236, 1136, 1153, 1165-1170
 projected changes, 57-58, 81-84, 140, 307-308, 1136-1137, 1152-1154, 1158-1159, 1159-1160, 1162-1163, 1163-1170
 projected extremes, 240, 246, 1162-1171, 1163-1170
 projected impacts and interactions, 240-241
 projections, regional, 1159, 1160
 RCP projections, 140
 regional impacts, 1153, 1154, 1158-1159, 1160-1161
 variability, 60, 1070
 See also Droughts; Floods; specific regions and countries
- Predator-prey dynamics**, 48, 414, 431, 432, 450
- Pregnancy**, 718, 740-741
- Pre-industrial temperatures**, 735
 warming to 2°C above, 735
 warming to beyond 2°C above, 735, 735, 736
- Price rises**, 568, 623, 625, 730, 796, 1059-1060
 See also Food prices
- Price stability**, 488, 628
- Price volatility**, 491, 495, 513, 628
- Primary production**, 286, 292-293
 carbon dioxide effects on, 276, 287, 292-293
 fisheries, 150, 416, 489, 493
 in freshwater ecosystems, 286, 293, 493
 nitrogen/nutrients and, 286
 observed changes, 286, 982, 989-990
 ocean acidification and, 129
 in oceans, 17, 133-136, 415-416, 423-424, 424-425, 431, 434, 440, 443, 444-445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 455, 456-459, 457, 461, 508, 1658-1660, 1663, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1680-1697, 1682
 by phytoplankton, 32, 46, 421, 431, 435, 444-445, 451, 457, 1680-1681, 1682, 1714
 by plants, 276, 292-293
 in terrestrial systems, 292-293, 294, 311, 319
 upwelling ecosystems, 149-150
 See also Net primary production (NPP)
- Private sector engagement**, 539-540, 582-584, 836, 843-844
 in adaptation, 8, 871, 876, 876, 880-881, 886, 948, 950
- Probability distributions (of future impacts)**, 241, 254
- Productivity/production**. See Net primary production (NPP); Primary production
- Projections***, 11-25, 21-25, 59-60, 59-84, 63-65, 76-84
 Arctic sea ice, 60, 623, 776, 987, 987, 1015-1016, 1071, 1591-1593, 1591, 1595, 1712
 downscaled, 1159-1162
 global, 1136-1137
 high-resolution projections, 1162, 1181-1182, 1182
 impact models, 1148
 regional, 81-84, 1136-1137, 1148-1152, 1152-1154, 1158-1171, 1159-1160, 1163-1170
 regional summary figures, 137-141, 138-140
 scenario-based, 213
 sea level rise, 366, 368-369, 369, 633, 1137, 1171, 1669-1670
 sea level rise, global, 1137
 temperature and precipitation, global, 10, 1137
 temperature and precipitation, regionally, 1153, 1154
 temperature, projected changes, 10, 57-58, 81-84, 182, 1153, 1154
 uncertainties, 1138
 See also Key risks; Temperature projections; specific sectors, regions, and systems
- Property and property rights**, 761, 762, 773-774, 779
- Protected areas**, 324, 1524, 1526
 marine protected areas, 99, 1526
- Psychological effects**. See Mental health
- Pteropods**, 415, 440-441
- Public health**, 714, 718, 733, 738
- Public-private partnerships**, 686, 686, 949
- Public sector**, 8, 948, 950
 as insurer of last resort, 949
- Public services**, 575
- R**
- Radiation**, 288, 722
- Radiative forcing***, 178, 179, 188-189
- Rail transportation**, 572, 675
- Rainfall**. See Precipitation
- Rainfed agriculture**, 251-252, 498, 499, 514, 616, 624, 634
- Range shifts**, 4, 44, 69, 274, 294-296, 1176
 in Asia, 1339-1340
 climate velocity and, 15, 125, 126
 coastal areas, 364, 376, 377, 378, 992
 observed changes, 294-296
 in oceans, 124-125, 414-416, 430, 431, 450, 451, 456, 994, 1677-1698, 1707, 1708, 1711-1712, 1714
 projected changes, 296-299, 297
 risks associated with, 1042, 1061, 1075
- Reasons for Concern***, 12, 61, 1013-1016, 1073-1080
 aggregate impacts, 12, 61, 1015, 1016, 1044, 1077-1078
 climate change and exposure, 13, 1074
 conclusions of AR4, 182-184
 dangerous anthropogenic interference, 11, 1049, 1073
 definition, 1049
 distribution of impacts, 12, 61, 1015, 1044, 1045, 1077
 extreme weather events, 12, 61, 1014, 1014, 1044, 1045, 1076
 large-scale singular events, 12, 61, 1015-1016, 1044, 1078-1080
 mitigation scenarios and, 1083
 socioeconomic pathways and, 1074-1075
 summary of, 983, 1044, 1049
 temperature and, 1073, 1074
 unique and threatened systems, 12, 61, 1013-1014, 1013, 1044, 1045, 1075-1076
 updating, 1044, 1073-1080
 warming beyond 2°C, 924
- Recreation**, 677-678, 679
 in coastal areas, 384-385
 urban areas, 560
 See also Tourism
- Red Sea**, 1683-1684
- REDD (Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Degradation)**, 617, 630, 641, 797, 814, 965, 1111, 1119
- Reforestation***, 277, 317, 321, 1062
- Regime shifts**, 454, 1015-1016, 1079
- Regional context**, 137-141, 1133-1197
 about: regions, with chapter numbers and map, 1142
 abrupt and irreversible changes, 276
 adaptation, 73-84, 1152-1157
 adaptation assessment, 1176-1184
 adaptation examples, 8-9, 90-91, 1145-1148, 1155-1156
 adaptation studies, variations in, 1137
 air quality projections, 1171, 1172
 baseline information, 138, 1179-1181

- climate change impacts perspective, *1144*
 climate information for political and economic regions, *1157*
 climate models, *1136, 1137-1138*
 climate summary figures, *137-141, 138-140*
 climate system, *1158-1162*
 context, *1139-1144*
 cross-chapter box, *137-141, 138-140*
 cross-regional phenomena, *1137, 1171-1176*
 decision-making context, *1136, 1139, 1140*
 defining, *1140-1143, 1141-1142*
 detection and attribution, *7, 30-32, 42, 44-46, 1001-1030, 1003-1010*
 distribution of impacts, *1015, 1015*
 downscaling, *1137-1138, 1159-1162*
 extreme climate events, *1162-1171, 1163-1170*
 extreme hydrological events, *247-248, 248*
 financial flows, *1171-1172*
 global context, *1158-1159*
 global pattern of regional impacts, *1010-1013, 1011*
 global scenarios, new framework for, *1143*
 globally averaged observed and projected changes, *1136-1137*
 hotspots, *1137, 1177-1178*
 human migration, *1175-1176*
 hydroclimatic regimes, *1162*
 impacts, *7, 30-32, 1137, 1147-1152, 1151*
 impacts assessment, *1149*
 indicators, *1177*
 information available, *1136-1137, 1144*
 institutions and actors, *1139*
 key risks, *20, 21-25, 59-62, 76-80*
 knowledge gaps and research needs, *1183, 1184*
 main topics, *1142-1143*
 methods, *1144*
 migration of natural ecosystems, *1176*
 modes of variability, *1162, 1180*
 multiple stressors, *1138, 1181-1182*
 observed changes, *81-84, 1136-1137, 1158-1171*
 observed impacts, *7, 44-46, 1001-1030, 1003-1010*
 previous assessments, *1136*
 previous assessments, and current report, *1150*
 projected changes, *81-84, 137-141, 138-140, 1136-1137, 1152-1154, 1158-1171, 1159-1160, 1163-1170*
 projected impacts, *1138, 1148-1152*
 projections, models and information for, *1136-1137*
 projections, variation in, *1137*
 regional assessment, scenarios for, *1143*
 regional circulation, *1162*
 regional variation, *1137*
 reliability of approaches, *1176-1184*
 reliability of information, *1147, 1150*
 resilience, enhancing, *1145-1148*
 resolution of models, scenarios, and projections, *1137-1138, 1162, 1181-1182, 1182*
 risk management on 20-year time horizon, *1156*
 risks, *73-84, 1136*
 scale issues, *1149, 1151-1152*
 scenario information, *1137-1138*
 sea level, *369, 1171*
 seasonal and annual changes, *1152, 1154*
 similarities and differences in regions, *1155*
 summary figures, *137-141, 138-140*
 synthesis of key issues, *1144-1151*
 synthesis of projected changes in extremes, *1163-1170*
 temperature and precipitation, *138, 1153, 1154, 1158-1159, 1160-1161*
 trade, *1171-1175*
 uncertainty, *1138*
 vulnerabilities, *1136, 1144, 1144, 1147-1152*
 vulnerability assessment, *1149, 1176-1184*
 vulnerability indicators, *1137, 1177*
 vulnerability mapping, *1151, 1152*
 vulnerability perspective, *1144*
 vulnerability reduction, examples, *1145-1148*
- Regional chapters**
 Africa, **1199-1265**
 Asia, **1327-1370**
 Australasia, **1371-1438**
 Central and South America, **1499-1566**
 Europe, **1267-1326**
 map of regions, *1142*
 North America, **1439-1498**
 Ocean, **1655-1731**
 Polar Regions, **1567-1612**
 Small Islands, **1613-1654**
See also specific regions
- Reindeer**, *1580, 1594-1595*
Reinsurance*, *663, 684, 949*
See also Insurance
- Relative sea level**. *See Sea level*
- Renewable energy**, *91, 617, 629-630, 1503, 1533-1535, 1534, 1544-1545*
 IPCC Special Report on (SRREN), *165, 186, 187*
 in small islands, *1641-1642*
- Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs)***, *139-140, 171, 178, 179*
 coastal systems, *367*
 human health projections, *713*
 land use scenarios, *285*
 projections for small islands, *1629, 1630-1631*
 regional assessments, *1143*
- Reproductive health services**, *740-741, 742*
Reptiles, marine, *414, 448-449*
Research & development funding, *948, 966*
Reservoirs, sedimentation of, *373-374*
Residential sectors, *662, 671, 676*
Residual cost, *952-953, 953*
Residual impacts, *1080-1083, 1204*
Resilience*, *28-29, 85-93, 1101-1131*
 boundaries of the envelope of, *1123*
 building, *85-93*
 climate change responses and, *1113-1118*
 climate velocity and, *62, 87-88, 1121*
 in coastal systems, *365*
 co-benefits, *1104, 1118*
 concepts in, *1104, 1106, 1121*
 decision making and, *182, 198, 216-217, 1118*
 definition of, *40*
 determinants of, *1121-1123*
 economic growth and, *1114-1115*
 enhancing, *1110*
 in face of serious threats, *1121-1122*
 incremental responses, *1106, 1121*
 innovation and, *1120-1121*
 long-term, *147-148*
 mitigation and, *1104, 1113-1115, 1117-1118*
 political transformation, *1121-1122, 1122*
- range of options, *1120-1121*
 regional examples, *1145-1148*
 research and knowledge gaps, *1105, 1124-1125*
 risk management and, *1104-1105, 1117-1118*
 socio-technical transformation, *1105, 1120-1121*
 sustainable development and, *198, 216-217, 1104, 1118-1121*
 trade-offs, *1104, 1118-1119*
 transformation change and, *2-16, 1107, 1121-1122*
 from tropical cyclone disasters, *147-148*
 in urban areas, *18, 538, 539, 548-549, 550, 560-563*
 urban-rural interactions and, *154*
 window of opportunity, *1124*
- Resilience: Climate-resilient pathways***, *28-29, 87-93, 1101-1131*
 adaptation and, *1104, 1115-1117*
 alternative pathways, *1122-1123*
 case study (China), *1116*
 categories of response, *1106*
 co-benefits, *1104*
 decisions and, *1118*
 definitions, *1104, 1106, 1106, 1107*
 delayed action, results of, *1105, 1123-1124*
 elements of, *1104, 1112-1113, 1113, 1121-1122, 1122*
 framing, *1112*
 goals for, *1107*
 innovation and, *1120-1121*
 institutions and, *1119-1120*
 mitigation and, *1104*
 moving toward, *1105, 1122-1124*
 now as the time for, *1105, 1123*
 opportunity space, *88*
 political transformations and, *1105, 1121-1122, 1122*
 range of options, *1104, 1120-1121*
 research needs, *1105, 1124-1125*
 risk management and, *1104*
 sustainable development and, *28, 87, 1104, 1108-1113, 1110, 1118-1121*
 technology and, *1114, 1120-1121*
 transformations and, *29, 88, 1105, 1119-1120*
- Resource pricing**, *964-965*
- Rice**, *5, 17, 49, 1330-1331, 1343-1345, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1354, 1354, 1355, 1528-1529*
 observed crop yields, *7, 491, 492*
 prices, *568*
 projected crop yields, *5, 17, 49, 75, 488-489, 505, 509-510, 1330-1331, 1343-1345, 1344, 1504*
 temperature and, *498, 1330, 1344-1345*
- Rice landscapes**, *318*
Rift Valley Fever, *1223*
Rio+20 (2012), *818*
Risk*, *3, 26*
 acceptable, *1047*
 amplification by climate change, *63, 1057*
 assessment (*See Risk assessment*)
 climate change pathways and, *9*
 compound risk, *1042, 1057-1059, 1058, 1412*
 conclusions of AR4, *182-184*
 core concepts, *3, 37, 85*
 definitions of, *40, 199, 1048-1049*
 drivers of, *633-634*
 emergent risks*, *59-60, 117, 1039-1099*

- exposure (See Exposure)
 financing, 686, 949
 freshwater-related, 248-253, 249
 geoengineering, 454, 455, 1043
 governance and, 538-539
 hierarchy of, 202
 interactions of, 3, 1046
 key risks*, 11-20, 21-25, 59-60, 114-121, 1069-1073
 methodologies, 199-200
 new, creation of, 63
 newly assessed, 1062-1066
 perceptions of*, 28, 1068-1069
 projected, 59-60, 59-84
 Reasons for Concern, 12, 61, 983, 1013-1016, 1073-1080
 risk-based framework for adaptation, 902, 905-908, 906
 risk pools and sharing, 949, 964
 in rural areas, 633-637
 systemic, 59, 60, 1070
 temperature (See Key risks)
 tolerable and intolerable, 88, 906, 906
 transboundary, 1042-1043, 1059-1062, 1062
 types of, 201
 in urban areas, 538-540, 547-549, 549, 550-563
 vulnerability and, 1050
 See also Emergent risks; Key risks; Vulnerabilities
- Risk assessment***, 3, 3-4, 55-56, 684, 983, 1052
 evidence for, 11
 Reasons for Concern*, 983, 1013-1016
 scenarios and, 254-255
 tools, 922
- Risk financing**, 686, 949
- Risk-linked securitization**, 663
- Risk management***, 25-29, 26, 27, 56, 85-93, 86, 680
 climate forecasts and, 643
 climate-resilient pathways and, 1104, 1106
 coastal systems, 365, 386-396
 decision making and, 198, 199-202, 201
 disaster risk reduction, 217, 390, 565-566, 565
 feedbacks in, 9
 freshwater resources, 253-258
 in Ho Chi Minh City, 958
 iterative process of, 56, 183, 198, 200-202, 201
 mitigation and, 14
 overlapping approaches, 86
 regional, on 20-year time horizon, 1156
 resilience and, 1104-1106, 1117-1118
 sustainable development and, 1117-1118
 See also Disaster risk management
- Risk prevention**, 663
- Risk transfer***, 886, 949, 964
- River discharge***, 625
 See also Runoff
- River flow regimes**, 143-146, 144
- Rivers**, 274, 312-313
 air temperature impacts, 144
 cross-chapter box (flow regimes), 143-146
 dams on (See Dams)
 floods, 66, 721
 flow regimes, 143-146, 144
 impacts and vulnerability, 143-146, 312-313
 mean annual flow, 144
 observed impacts, 7, 30-32, 44-46, 1004
 projected changes, 313
 river basins, transboundary, 776
 river ice, 232, 987, 987
- water temperature, 144-145, 313
 See also Freshwater resources; Runoff; *specific rivers*
- Roads**, 572, 674-675, 1467
- Robustness**, 949, 957-958, 958
- Rodent-borne diseases**, 725, 1000
- Rooftops, green and white**, 90, 574-575
- Rotavirus infection**, 726
- Runoff***, 143-146, 243
 climate variability and, 158
 coastal systems impacts, 364, 368, 372
 from glaciers, 242
 nutrients in, 257
 observed changes, 237, 313, 987, 987
 projected changes, 243, 245, 257, 372
 river flow regimes and, 143-146
 species richness and, 145
- Rural areas**, 19, 50, 70, 613-657
 access to credit, 617, 642, 643
 access to knowledge, 629, 635, 643
 access to resources, 635, 642
 access to water, 634
 adaptation, 617, 637-643, 642, 644-645, 922
 adaptation, decision making for, 638
 adaptation experience and examples, 638-642, 639-640
 adaptation limits and constraints, 617, 642-643
 adaptation planning, 215-216
 adaptive capacity, 617
 agricultural adaptation, 638, 639-640
 agricultural impacts, 616, 623-625, 631-632, 632
 agriculture, 616, 617, 621-625
 climate forecasts, 643
 climate policies, 617, 629-630
 conservation agriculture, 638
 context of climate change, 616
 cross-chapter box, 153-155
 definition of, 616, 618-619, 619, 644
 detection and attribution of impacts, 616, 619-621
 distinctive characteristics of, 618
 droughts, 616, 620-621
 economic base, 616, 617, 623-628
 economic transformation, 616
 extreme weather events, 616, 620-621, 623, 633
 farm households and communities, 616
 fisheries, 627-628, 632-633, 637, 642, 644
 food crops, 616, 623-625
 food security, 616, 623-625, 628-630
 forestry and biodiversity, 640-642
 gender and, 617, 635, 644
 governance and, 617
 high-value food crops, 625
 human health, 623
 human population in, 616, 618, 618, 622
 impact assessment, 619-637
 incomes, 616
 infrastructure, 616, 627
 investment, 629
 key conclusions, 643-645
 key vulnerabilities and risks, 115-116, 633-637
 knowledge and traditional knowledge, 629, 635
 land tenure systems, traditional, 635
 land use, 616, 635, 637
 livelihood shifts, 796
 livelihoods, 50, 60, 616, 617, 623-628, 644
- livestock, 625-627, 633
 major impacts, 616, 619-637, 644
 marginalization of, 154
 market orientation, 634
 migration, 616, 617, 623, 628, 635
 mining, 633
 multiple non-climate stressors, 616
 natural resources and, 617, 623
 non-food crops, 625
 observed impacts, 50, 616, 619-623
 pastoralists, 625, 636-637, 644
 poverty in, 616, 618, 618, 621, 806
 poverty indicators, 623, 624
 projected impacts, 19, 70, 623-633, 796
 recreation and tourism, 633, 636
 REDD, 630, 641
 research gaps, 645
 resilience, 50, 616, 630, 634, 637, 638, 644
 rural-urban migration, 568
 salinity and saltwater intrusion, 633
 scale of farms, 617, 623, 634
 smallholder and subsistence farmers, 617, 623, 627, 634, 638
 spatial and regional interconnections, 628-630, 644
 storms, 616
 summary of previous assessments, 619, 620
 trade and, 70, 616, 617, 623, 628-629
 transportation, 628
 tropical beverage crops, 625, 626-627, 641
 under-investment, 616
 urban-rural interactions, 153-155
 valuation of impacts, 617, 630-633, 632
 vulnerabilities and risks, 616, 619-637
 vulnerability outcomes, 635
 water-dependent activities, 616, 625, 638-640
 water supply and resources, 19, 65, 616, 625, 632-633, 638-640, 640
- Russia**
 forest fires, 305, 729, 999
 heat wave of 2010, 503, 729, 999
- S**
- Safety nets**, 27, 539, 836, 845
- Salinity (of oceans)**, 414, 418, 431, 435, 1658, 1672, 1673
- Salinization**
 in coastal regions, 370, 379, 991
 of groundwater, 633, 991
- Salmonella**, 726
- Salmonellosis**, 688
- Saltmarshes**, 377
- Sanitation and sewage**, 252-253
 health aspects, 714
 in urban areas, 538, 557-558
- São Paulo, Brazil**, 1532
- Savannas**, 308-311
- Scenarios***, 56, 176-179, 179, 1179-1184
 baseline, 138, 1179-1181
 comparison of SRES and RCP, 178, 179
 credibility of, 1181-1184
 downscaling, 241
 evolution of, 172
 mitigation, 1080-1083, 1081, 1083
 mitigation, stringent, 1045, 1055, 1081
 regional assessment, 1143, 1179-1184
 Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs), 139-140, 171, 178, 179, 285, 367, 1143

- Shared Socioeconomic Pathways (SSPs), 171, 178-179, 367, 1143
- socioeconomic elements, 1183-1184
- SRES, 171, 367
- SRES CMIP3, 178, 179, 1143
- Schistosomiasis**, 727, 727, 1223-1224, 1536
- Scopus bibliographic database**, 173, 174
- Sea ice**
- Arctic, 60, 623, 776, 987, 987, 1015-1016, 1071, 1136, 1570, 1591-1593, 1591, 1595, 1712
 - conclusions of AR4, 190
 - importance of changes in, 1596
 - in polar regions, 1570, 1591-1593, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1681, 1712
 - risks and vulnerabilities, 1071
- Sea level**, 1660, 1668-1670, 1707-1708
- extremes, 191, 368, 370, 991
 - global mean sea level*, 364, 368-369, 369, 1137, 1668-1669
 - local, 369-370, 991
 - regional, 369, 1171
 - relative sea level*, 364, 367-370, 375
- Sea level change***, 59, 63, 1668-1670
- adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
 - coastal area impacts, 364, 366, 367-370, 368, 374, 375, 379, 381, 385
 - commitment to, 1376
 - conclusions of AR4, 190-191
 - global mean sea level rise, 364, 368-369, 369
 - key risks and vulnerabilities, 1070, 1075, 1707-1708
 - large temperature increase, effect of, 63
 - long-term commitment to, 394-395
 - migration and mobility outcomes, 769-770, 770
 - observed changes and impacts, 7, 367, 368, 375
 - projected changes and impacts, 366, 368-369, 369, 633, 1137, 1171, 1669-1670
 - rate of rise, 1668-1669
 - regional impacts, 7
 - regional variations in, 364, 369
 - relative sea level rise, 367-370, 375
 - sanitation facilities and, 253
 - scenarios, 369
 - urban areas and, 538, 555
 - See also specific regions and countries*
- Sea surface temperature (SST)***, 1658, 1664, 1665-1668
- climate velocity and, 126
 - coastal systems and, 368, 371-372
 - extremes, 371-372
 - observed changes, 371
 - ocean systems and, 418, 419, 433
 - projected changes, 372, 418
 - regional changes, 1666-1667
 - velocity of isotherm shifts, 1668
- Sea urchin (*Diadema*)**, 1633-1634
- Seabirds**, 414, 448-450, 457, 1577
- in polar regions, 1575, 1588-1589
- Seagrasses**, 415, 429, 440, 442, 450, 992, 1330
- in coastal areas, 377-378
 - in small islands, 1621-1622
- Seals**, 1016, 1596
- Seasonality**
- animal and plant species, 274, 291-292
 - climate indices and, 1180
 - freshwater resources, 232
 - See also* Phenology
- Second Assessment Report**, 174-176, 175
- Sectors**. *See* Economic sectors and services
- Sediment delivery**, 364, 369, 373-374, 982
- Sediment load**, 233, 237-239, 379, 380
- projected changes, 246-247
- Seed banks**, 326
- Sensitivity***
- climate sensitivity, 423-424, 450, 997
 - thermal sensitivity, 48, 49, 431-432, 432, 446
- Sequestration**. *See* Carbon sequestration
- Services**
- adaptation options, 845, 847
 - ecosystem (*See* Ecosystem services)
- Settlements**. *See* Human settlements
- Shared Policy Assumptions (SPAs)**, 1143
- Shared Socioeconomic Pathways (SSPs)**, 171, 178-179, 367, 1143
- Shellfish**, 64, 1701
- cholera and, 726
- Shipping**, 80, 1173, 1174, 1584, 1591-1593, 1591, 1592, 1705
- trans-Arctic, 453, 1584, 1705
- Shrublands**, 4, 20, 279, 311-312
- Single weather events, attribution of**, 998-1000, 1018
- Sinks***. *See* Carbon sinks
- Ski industry**, 71, 636, 663, 678, 679, 693, 998
- adaptation, 636
 - snow-making, 636
- Small islands**, 80, 1613-1654
- adaptation, 8, 24, 1616-1617, 1634-1640, 1635, 1636
 - adaptation and mitigation interactions, 1616-1617, 1641-1642
 - adaptation barriers and limits, 922, 1640
 - adaptation costs, 1626, 1639, 1644
 - adaptation experience, 53, 1636-1640
 - adaptation, facilitating, 1642-1643
 - adaptation financing, 1617
 - adaptation options, 1703
 - adaptation risks, 1634-1640
 - adaptation support, 1703
 - adaptation, transfer of lessons learned, 1642
 - adaptive capacity, 1617, 1636-1637
 - aquatic pathogens, 1616, 1624-1625, 1633-1634
 - atolls, 1616, 1618, 1619-1622, 1619, 1623, 1634
 - beach erosion, 1620, 1624
 - biodiversity, 1622
 - ciguatera fish poisoning, 1624-1625, 1634
 - coastal areas, 1616, 1619-1622, 1627, 1635
 - coastal squeeze, 1623
 - coastal wetlands, 91, 1616, 1621-1622
 - collective and cooperative action, 1638-1639, 1642
 - community-based adaptation, 54, 1146
 - conclusions from previous assessments, 1618-1619
 - coral reefs, 1616, 1621, 1628, 1635
 - detection and attribution, 46, 1004-1010, 1620, 1626, 1627, 1644
 - diseases, 1624-1625
 - dust, airborne transcontinental, 1616, 1633
 - economic development, 1703
 - economies, 1625-1626, 1626, 1628, 1635
 - ecosystems, 1621-1622, 1635
 - energy, 91, 1641-1642
 - erosion, 1620-1621
 - extreme events, 1635
 - fisheries, 1616, 1621, 1629
 - food security, 1703
 - freshwater lens, 1623
 - freshwater supply, 1622-1623
 - human health, 1624-1625, 1634
 - human settlements, 1620, 1623
 - human systems, 1623-1626, 1627
 - hydro-meteorological hazards, 1634, 1637, 1638
 - inundation, 1620
 - invasive species, 1616, 1633
 - island coasts, 1619-1622
 - key risks, 24, 79, 120, 1635
 - livelihoods, 1616, 1632, 1635, 1703
 - loss of land, 803
 - mainstreaming, 1640
 - maladaptation, avoiding, 1642-1643
 - management risks, 1634-1640
 - marine biophysical systems, 1619-1622
 - migration, 1625, 1639-1640
 - multiple stressors, 1616
 - observed impacts, 32, 46, 1004-1010, 1616, 1619-1626
 - ocean acidification, 1621, 1634, 1635
 - ocean waves, distant-source, 1616, 1630-1632
 - precipitation, 1616, 1622-1623, 1627, 1630-1631, 1635
 - projected impacts, 17, 1004-1010, 1626-1629
 - projection methods, 1626-1627, 1643-1644
 - RCP projections, 1629, 1630-1631
 - relocation, 1625, 1639-1640
 - renewable energy resources, 1641-1642
 - research and data gaps, 1643-1644
 - risk avoidance, 1638
 - risks, 24, 79, 120, 1616, 1635
 - risks, addressing, 1616, 1635, 1637-1638
 - saline intrusion of groundwater, 1623
 - scenario-based projections, 1626-1629, 1628, 1643-1644
 - sea level rise, 364, 775, 1616, 1619-1620, 1621-1622, 1627, 1634, 1635, 1639
 - sea surface temperature, 1616, 1635
 - shoreline change, 1619-1621
 - socioeconomic stressors, adaptation and, 1636
 - temperature, 1616, 1622, 1627-1629, 1630-1631, 1635
 - terrestrial systems, 1622-1623, 1627
 - tourism, 91, 1623-1624, 1627, 1638
 - trade-offs, 1616, 1618, 1641
 - traditional knowledge, 53, 1146, 1636-1637
 - transboundary impacts, 1616, 1629-1634
 - tropical and extra-tropical cyclones, 1616, 1632, 1635
 - tuna fisheries, 1629
 - Tuvalu, 777
 - types and characteristics of, 1616, 1619, 1634, 1644
 - vulnerabilities, 1616, 1618, 1625, 1635-1636
 - water resources, 1622-1623
 - waves, 1616, 1630-1632
- Small to medium enterprises (SMEs)**, 836, 843
- Snow cover**, 4, 7, 30-32, 190, 232, 315, 1003
- in North America, 1443, 1452, 1454-1456, 1455, 1462-1463
 - observed impacts attributed to climate change, 44-46

- Social capital**, 1473
- Social cost of carbon (SCC)***, 690-691, 691
- Social needs**, 841-842
- Social options (for adaptation)**, 836, 845, 847-848
- Social protection***, 797, 817
- Social safety nets**, 539, 836, 845
- Socio-ecological systems**, 278
- Socio-technical transformation**, 1105, 1120-1121
- Socioeconomic change**, 912
- Socioeconomic factors, interactions with risk and vulnerability**, 11, 26, 1046
- Socioeconomic impacts**
in coastal systems, 372-373, 382, 383
floods, 239
of geoen지니어ing, 416
human health, 718
in ocean systems, 414, 416, 459
- Socioeconomic pathways**, 26, 171, 178-179, 367, 1074-1075, 1143
- Socioeconomic scenarios***, 171, 178-179, 367, 1143, 1183-1184
- Socioeconomic vulnerability**, 1067-1068
- Soil erosion**, 233, 237-239, 246
- Soil moisture**, 236, 239, 241-243
observed changes, 236
projected changes, 232, 247, 249
- Solar insolation**, 1671
- Solar power**, 327, 666, 667-668
- Solar radiation management (SRM)**, 416, 454, 455, 776
risks of, 1043, 1065-1066
- Solution space**, 85
- Somali Current**, 1687-1688
- South America**. See Central and South America
- South China Sea**, 1687
- Southeast Asian Seas**, 1687
- Southern Ocean**, 1585-1586, 1589
mammals and seabirds, 1577
sea ice extent, 1596
temperature, 421
wind stress, 1671
See also Polar regions
- Sovereign insurance**, 685-686, 685
- Soy/soybeans**, 7, 491, 492, 493, 500, 1503, 1504, 1515, 1527, 1528, 1535
projected impacts, 5, 17
- Spatially restricted populations**, 275
- Special Report on Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation**.
See SREX
- Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation (SRREN)**, 165, 186, 187
- Species community composition**, 67, 274, 415, 451, 465, 994
- Species distribution**, 123-125, 124, 125
coastal areas, 376, 377, 982
human activities and, 298
observed changes, 274, 294-296, 990
ocean systems, 4, 7, 48, 124-125, 414-415, 416, 430, 431, 448-450, 456, 459, 461-464, 994
projected changes, 274, 296-299, 297
spatially restricted populations, 275
- Species extinctions**. See Extinction
- Species interactions**, 414, 459
predator-prey dynamics, 48, 414, 431, 432, 450
- Species movements**, 274, 275, 324
anthropogenic transport, 275
limits to, 275
ocean systems, 414-415, 416
- Species range shifts**, 44, 69, 124-125, 125, 274, 294-296, 1176
climate velocity and, 15, 125, 126
coastal areas, 364, 376, 377, 378, 992
observed changes, 294-296
oceans, 124-125, 414-416, 430, 431, 450, 451, 456, 994, 1677-1698, 1707, 1708, 1711-1712, 1714
projected changes, 296-299, 297
risks associated with, 1042, 1061, 1075
- Species responses, constraints on**, 48, 275
- Species thermal sensitivity**, 48, 49
- Sphagnum moss**, 313
- Spring advancement**. See Phenology
- SRES scenarios***, 171, 367
CMIP3, 178, 179, 1143
compared with RCP, 178, 179
- SREX (Special Report on Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation)**, 187-188, 247, 620, 643, 680, 720, 1047-1049
summary of findings, 1163-1164
- SRREN (Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation)**, 165, 186, 187
- Stakeholders**, 182, 837, 842
involvement in decision making, 199, 209, 254, 580
participation, 540, 837, 1473-1475
- States, integrity of**, 72-73, 775-777
- Storm surges***, 364, 368, 370, 381, 453, 1070
in Asia, 147, 148
projected changes, 364, 370
projected impacts, 370
regional variability, 370
- Storms**
coastal systems and, 364, 368, 370
conclusions of AR4, 190
frequency and intensity of, 1669-1670, 1710
health impacts, 721-722
impacts on water resources, 257
in Ocean regions, 1660, 1671, 1710, 1712, 1713-1714
Superstorm Sandy, 383, 810, 1470, 1473
See also Hurricanes; Tropical and extratropical cyclones
- Storylines**, 176
- Strategic Environmental Assessment**, 254
- Strategic Programmes for Climate Resilience**, 1111
- Streamflow**, 243
climate change impacts on, 232
observed changes, 232, 236-237, 239-240
projected changes, 243, 244
seasonal changes in, 232, 243, 244
- Stressors***. See Multiple stressors; Non-climate stressors
- Stunting**, 731
- Subsidies**, 949, 965-966
- Subsistence agriculture***, 503, 616, 623, 627, 634, 638, 797
- Sugarcane**, 1503, 1528, 1533, 1534, 1540, 1544
byproducts, 163
- Sulfur (as air pollutant)**, 739-740
- Sulfur dioxide**, 739-740
- Supply and demand**, 662, 664, 679
- Supply-side challenges and sensitivities**, 683-684, 683
- Surface temperature**. See Temperature
- Surface water**, 66, 232, 233, 250-251
- Sustainable development***, 1101-1131
adaptation and, 1109-1110
adaptation and mitigation links, 216-217, 217, 1109-1110
climate change as threat to, 816, 1104, 1108-1113
climate change effects and reasons for concern, 1109
climate change interactions with other factors, 1109-1110
climate change, links to, 1108-1112
climate change response/decision making, 198
climate-resilient pathways and, 28, 1104, 1108-1113, 1110, 1118-1121
current, threats to, 1104
economic growth, tensions with, 1118
freshwater resources, 233
future, threats to, 1104
goals and objectives of, 1108-1109, 1111
institutions and, 1119-1120
interactions with CCAV, 179-182
local institutions, 1120
mitigation responses not always compatible with, 1110-1111
resilience and, 216-217, 1108-1113, 1118-1121
risk management, 1117-1118
strategies and choices, 1118-1121, 1123-1124
Sustainable Development Goals, 818
temperature rises and, 1123
threats to, 816, 1104, 1108-1113
trade-offs, 1118-1119
transformative action, 1119-1120
in urban areas, 18, 538-539, 560-563
See also Resilience
- Synergies**, 28, 87, 89-91, 394, 948
- T**
- Taxes**, 949, 965-966
- Tea**, 626-627
- Technology**, 27
access to, 1204
adaptation and, 885, 911-913, 922
adaptation options, 836, 845, 846
change, 1114
climate-resilient pathways and, 1114, 1120-1121
development, transfer, and diffusion, 885
information and communication technologies, 884
socio-technical transformation, 1105, 1120-1121
transfer, 966
- Telecommunication**, 538, 558-559, 571, 572
- Temperature**
annual averaged surface temperature, 139
conclusions of AR4, 189
early warning systems, 52, 734, 872, 876, 878, 883-885, 1145, 1466, 1538
extremes, 189, 720, 1162, 1165-1170
Giorgi-Francisco regimes, 1160
global averaged (1880-2012), 1137
global mean surface, 4, 178, 179
hottest months (1980-2009), 732
human thermoregulation, 713, 720-721

- interactive effects, 416
 nonlinear and threshold effects, 735-736
 observed changes, 10, 57-58, 81-84, 138, 139, 1153
 projected changes, 10, 57-58, 81-84, 138, 139, 182, 1153, 1154
 projected impacts (See Temperature impacts)
 ranges for plants and animals, 427-428, 427, 428, 429-431, 430
 RCP projections, 139
 regional observed and projected changes, 81-84
 scenarios compared, 178, 179
 sea surface (SST) (See Sea surface temperature)
 temperature range for animals, 49
 thresholds, 63, 713, 735-736
 tolerance and its limits, 432, 736
 warm days/nights, 318-319, 554-555, 720, 1163, 1165-1170
 web bulb global temperature (WBGT), 732, 736
 See also Heat waves; Temperature impacts; Temperature projections; *specific regions and countries*
- Temperature impacts**, 63, 713, 720-721, 731
 global/aggregate impacts, 13, 14
 heat-related deaths, 110, 713, 720-721, 736, 983, 1058, 1069, 1374
 irreversible impacts, 13, 14, 62
 key risks and vulnerabilities, 13, 59-60, 1070, 1073, 1074
 projected impacts of 2-3°C rise, 69-70, 796, 1121
 projected impacts of 4°C rise, 63, 924, 1123
 projected impacts of greater than 4°C rise, 1062-1064
 regional impacts, 1153, 1154, 1158-1159, 1160-1161
- Temperature projections**, 10, 57-58, 1162, 1163-1170
 extremes, 1162, 1163-1170
 regional, 1158-1159, 1159, 1160
 warming to 2°C above pre-industrial, 62, 735
 warming to beyond 2°C above pre-industrial, 735, 735, 736
- Terrestrial and inland water systems**, 271-359
 abrupt and irreversible regional-scale changes, 276
 adaptation and its limits, 277, 321-328
 adaptation capacity, 277
 adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 922
 alien and invasive species, 275, 288-290, 289
 Amazon basin, 276, 309-310
 animals, 274, 292, 317
 biome shifts, 274, 278-279, 279, 280, 281, 316-317
 boreal-tundra Arctic systems, 276, 292, 303-305, 316-317
 carbon dioxide and, 287-288, 287
 carbon sequestration/sink, 15, 64, 67, 275-276, 276, 277, 313-314, 315, 989
 carbon source, potential to become, 276, 313-314, 315
 climate change impacts on, 274-277, 301-319, 302
 detection and attribution, 44-46, 290-291, 291, 989-991
 disturbance regime, 276, 290, 314, 317
 dryland ecosystems, 308-312
 dynamic and inclusive view of, 278-290
 economic costs of climate change, 326-327, 326
 emerging issues, 328
 extinctions, 275, 295, 295, 299-300
 feedbacks*, 274, 278, 303-305, 309-310, 315-317, 328
 forests and woodlands, 301-303
 freshwater ecosystems, 274-277, 290-321
 high-altitude ecosystems, 274, 278-279, 279, 312, 317
 high-latitude ecosystems, 274, 283, 293, 301, 312
 human-modified systems, 317-319, 364
 impacts/risks for major systems, 301-319, 302, 1058, 1071
 key risks, 114
 land use and cover change, 274, 282, 283-285, 284-285
 management actions, 277, 324-325, 325
 methods and models, 279
 mitigation options, 321
 multiple stressors, 276, 283-290
 nitrogen, 276, 285-286
 observed impacts, 30-32, 44-46, 44-48, 274-277, 290-321, 989-991
 ozone, 286-287
 paleoecological evidence, 279-282
 past assessments, 278
 permafrost, 304, 314-315, 315
 phenology, 291-292, 321-322, 989
 plants, 291-292
 productivity, 276, 286, 292-293
 projected changes, 274-277, 290-321
 radiation, 14-16, 288
 spatially restricted populations, 275
 species distribution and movements, 274-275, 294-299
 tipping points, 276, 278-279, 301, 309-310, 316-317
 tree mortality, 15, 276, 306-307, 308
 uncertainties, 278, 279, 328
 vulnerability/risk, 274-277, 290-321, 302
- Terrestrial ecosystems**, 271-359
 adaptation, 277, 321-328
 biodiversity, 274
 carbon sequestration/sink, 15, 64, 67, 275-276, 277, 313-314, 315, 989
 carbon source, potential to become, 276, 313-314, 315
 carbon stocks, 293-294
 detection and attribution, 982, 983, 989-990, 1005-1006, 1017
 extinctions and invasions, 14-15, 275, 288-290, 289, 295, 295, 299-300
 feedbacks, 274
 forest dieback, 15, 66, 276, 306-307, 1016
 genetic and evolutionary responses, 322-323
 land use and land use change, 274, 276, 282, 283-285, 284-285
 management of, 277, 324-325, 325
 observed changes, 7, 30-32, 274-277, 982, 983, 989-990, 1005-1006, 1017
 phenology, 274, 291-292, 321-322
 in polar regions, 314-317
 projected changes, 14-16, 274-277
 species community changes, 274
 species distribution/abundance, 4, 274, 293-299, 297
 vulnerability/risk, 274-277, 290-321, 302, 1071
- Thames Estuary 2100 plan**, 365, 389
- Thermal power**, 665-667, 1282
 extreme events and, 666
 water resources and, 252, 662, 665
- Thermal sensitivity**, 48, 49
 in oceans, 48, 414, 431-432, 432, 446
- Thermal stratification**, 80, 1672, 1710
- Thermal stress**
 hypoxia and, 447
 in Ocean regions, 1669
 See also Heat stress
- Thermal tolerance**, 432
 human limits to, 736
- Thermal windows/ranges**, 49, 427-428, 427, 428
 upper limits of, 450
- Thermokarst**, 305, 317, 988
- Thermoregulation, human**, 713, 720-721
- Third Assessment Report**, 175, 176
- Thresholds**, 63, 278-279, 1078-1080
 avoiding, 1084
 climate, 736
 critical, 1045
 critical, livelihoods and, 798, 804
 critical, poverty and, 807-809, 812-813
 critical, risk of crossing, 1045
 detection and prediction of, 278
 ecosystems, 278-279
 temperature, 63, 713, 735-736
 types of, 278
 See also Tipping points
- Tick-borne diseases**, 722, 723, 725
 Lyme disease, 723, 725, 736
 observed changes, 1000
 tick-borne encephalitis (TBE), 723, 725, 736, 1000
- Ticks**
Ixodes spp., 725
 thermal tolerance of, 736
- Tidal power**, 1660
- Tipping points***, 15, 67, 276, 278-279, 301, 902, 1045, 1078-1080
 Amazon basin, 64, 276, 309-310, 1016
 Arctic region, 276, 1015-1016
 avoiding, 1045, 1084, 1085
 boreal-tundra Arctic systems, 64, 276, 316-317, 1016
 mitigation and adaptation and, 925
 risk of crossing, 1045
 temperature impacts, irreversible, 13, 14, 63
 temperature impacts, irreversible, 13, 14, 63
- Top-down approaches**, 851, 871-872, 1144, 1144
- Tourism**, 71, 678-679, 693
 beach tourism, 71, 663, 679
 climate sensitivity of, 998
 coastal area impacts, 364, 384-385, 663
 demand for, 677-679
 in Europe, 253, 384-385, 679, 1271, 1283
 global GDP, 1704
 higher altitudes and latitudes, 663, 678
 impacts on, 662, 678-679
 marine, 1704-1705
 market impacts, 679, 689
 nature tourism, 663, 679
 in North America, 636, 1471-1472
 observed changes, 253, 998
 planned adaptation, 636
 projected changes, 71, 253, 633
 in rural areas, 633, 636
 ski resorts, 71, 636, 663, 678, 679, 693, 998
 in small islands, 1623-1624, 1627, 1638
 summer, 693

- supply, 679
valuation of, 633
winter, 636, 693, 998
- Trade**, 70, 1171-1175
adaptation and, 629
agreements, 1353, 1448, 1450
agricultural products, 617, 628-629
international, 617, 629, 1171, 1173-1175
regional information, 1171-1175
rural areas and, 70, 616, 617, 623, 628-629
sensitivity to climate, 1173-1175
volumes, 617, 629
- Trade-offs**, 208-209, 216, 217, 394, 925, 1118-1119
adaptation, 948, 1104
adaptation and mitigation, 1104
in adaptation of food production systems, 489
adaptation options, 918
costs of, 327
between economic and environmental goals, 1118-1119
frameworks for addressing, 1118-1119
multi-metric valuation and, 1118-1119
in terrestrial ecosystem management, 325, 327
- Traditional ecological knowledge (TEK)**, 1001
- Traditional knowledge***, 629, 758, 765-766, 766, 1001
adaptation experience, 53
in polar regions, 8, 1583-1584
- Transaction costs**, 955
- Transboundary adaptation**, 1355, 1448-1449
- Transboundary impacts and risks**, 1042-1043, 1059-1062, 1062
in Australasia, 91
for small islands, 1616, 1629-1634
- Transboundary pollution**, 1353
- Transboundary water basins**, 776
- Transformation***, 29, 86, 88, 181, 1105
definition of, 40, 1122
spheres of, 86, 1122, 1122
transformational changes, 1107, 1116, 1121-1122
in urban areas, 538
- Transformational adaptation**, 89, 181, 513, 1121-1122
decision making and, 198, 217-218
definition of, 733
elements and potentials, 1121-1122
incremental adaptation vs., 1121
limits and, 89, 921-922
need for, 836, 839, 1105, 1106, 1116, 1374
policy, 1116
resilience and, 88, 1105
risk reduction, 1121-1122
transformative responses, 1106, 1119-1120
in urban areas, 539
- Transpiration**. See *Evapotranspiration*
- Transportation**, 674-676, 693
active transport, 714, 742
adaptation, 571-572
air, 676
Arctic sea ice loss and, 559, 776
bridges, 675
coastal areas, 383-384
disaster response, 559
of energy, 668-669
extreme weather events and, 559
geographic zones for impacts, 674
infrastructure, 628, 662, 674
inland navigation, 675-676
navigation and shipping, 559, 776, 776, 1173, 1174, 1584, 1591-1593, 1591, 1592, 1705
ocean systems and, 453
pipelines, 675
in polar regions, 1173, 1174, 1584, 1591-1593, 1591, 1592
ports, 557, 558, 572, 675-676
rail, 572, 675
roads, 572, 674-675, 1467
in rural areas, 628
in urban areas, 538, 558-559, 571-572
vulnerability, 383
- Tree growth**, 293, 303, 308
- Tree line***, 317
- Tree mortality**, 15, 110, 276, 306-307
in North America, 1443, 1447, 1459
observed changes, 276, 308, 991
- Tree rings**, 293
- Triple-win approaches**, 24, 27, 1111, 1117
- Tropical beverage crops**, 625, 626-627, 641, 1528
- Tropical cyclones***, 147-148, 190, 368, 1707-1708
in Asia, 147-148, 148, 1333-1334
in Australasia, 1374, 1377, 1381
cross-chapter box, 147-148
impacts, 147-148
in North America, 1452-1454, 1460, 1477
observed changes, 621
projected changes, 147, 370
in small islands, 1616, 1632
See also *Extra-tropical cyclones*
- Tropical forests**, 284, 307-308
See also *Amazon region*
- Troposphere***, **ozone in**, 286-287, 488, 493, 728-729
health effects, 716, 728-729
- Tsunamis***, 390
- Tundra***, 314-317
biome shift, 316-317
fire disturbance, 314, 317
food webs, 1016
livelihoods, 1349
permafrost degradation, 314, 1016
projected changes, 314, 316-317
shrub encroachment, 290, 1016
- Turtles, marine**, 414, 448-450, 457
- U**
- Ultraviolet radiation**, 722
- UN Straddling Fish Stocks Agreement (UNSFSA)**, 1713
- Uncertainty***, 6, 11, 56, 174-176, 175
communication of, 6, 41, 171
dealing with in future climate change, 11, 254-255
decision making and, 9, 56, 198, 207-208, 956-958, 1386-1387
deep, 254
risk and, 199
treatment in this Report, 6, 41, 174-176, 176-177
- Undernutrition**, 490, 713, 805, 810
- Unique and threatened systems**, 12, 61, 983, 1013-1014, 1013, 1044, 1045, 1075-1076
- United Kingdom (UK)**
adaptation, 1295, 1296
adaptation costs, 1297
climate projections, 1276
coastal policies and adaptation, 365, 388, 389, 395, 1296
coastal retreat, 389
critical infrastructure, 1291
flood defenses, 1157, 1181, 1297
flood insurance, 885
floods, 633, 1279, 1280-1281, 1291
human health, 1291
insurance, 1283
London, adaptation risks and potentials, 593-595
National Adaptation Programme, 880
river flow, 1279
sea level, 1276, 1451
storm surges, 1279
Thames Estuary 2100 plan, 365, 389
transportation, 1281-1282
water quality, 1294
- United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS)**, 1661, 1711-1713
- United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)***, 1042
Article 2, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1107
disaster risk management and, 686
Global Environmental Facility (GEF), 874
vulnerability assessment, 852
- United States**
adaptation, 1445, 1446, 1448, 1458, 1466, 1468, 1473-1476
agriculture, 1446-1447, 1462-1463, 1470
climate trends, 1443, 1452, 1478
coastal areas, 1444
coastal storms, 1444, 1467
droughts, 999, 1459, 1460-1461, 1470, 1478
elderly population, 1449, 1451, 1452
ethanol industry, 1110
extreme events, 1450, 1470
fires/wildfires, 1446, 1460-1461
floods, 1457, 1470
forest insects, 1446, 1459
GDP, 1451
green infrastructure, 884
human health, 1444, 1447-1448, 1464-1466
human population, 1448-1449, 1451
Hurricane Katrina, 211, 381, 383, 810, 1002
Hurricane Rita, 381
Hurricane (Superstorm) Sandy, 383, 810, 1466, 1470, 1473
insurance, 1469
Mexico-USA border region, 1448-1449, 1470
migration, 1449-1450
NAFTA, 1448, 1450
New York City, 555, 595-596, 884, 1472, 1474
precipitation, 1443, 1452, 1454, 1456, 1467, 1470
runoff and streamflow, 1443, 1456
snow, 1443, 1454, 1456
socioeconomic indicators, 1451
temperature, 1443, 1452, 1454, 1456
temperature extremes, 999, 1443, 1452, 1456, 1464, 1478
tourism and recreation, 636
transboundary adaptation, 1448-1449
transportation infrastructure, 1467
vulnerability, 1470-1472, 1478
water resources, 1444, 1446, 1456-1457
See also *North America*
- Upwelling**, 149-152
artificial, for geoengineering, 455
coastal systems and, 364, 373
cross-chapter box, 149-152

- definition of, 149
 Eastern Boundary Upwelling Ecosystems, 149, 1659, 1663, 1666
 Equatorial Upwelling Systems, 149, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1681-1683
 mechanisms of increasing, 150
 in ocean systems, 415, 416, 442, 465, 995-996
 trends in, 149-152
- Urban areas**, 18, 50, 70, 535-612
 adaptation, 51, 277, 538-540, 563-575, 564
 adaptation co-benefits, 538, 578-579
 adaptation constraints, 540, 564-565
 adaptation context, 549-550
 adaptation examples, 591-596, 1474
 adaptation implementation, 539-540, 575-590
 adaptation opportunities, constraints, and limits, 922
 adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
 adaptation pathways, 563-566
 adaptation planning, 215-216, 563-566, 578, 876-877
 adaptation potentials, 561-562, 591-596
 adaptation resources, 585-590, 586
 adaptation support, 539-540
 adaptive capacity, 179-180, 539, 545, 546
 agriculture, 539
 air quality, 556
 allocating tax shares, 587, 589
 built environment, 538, 559-560
 city networks and learning partnerships, 585
 climate change and variability impacts, 553-556
 climate-related drivers of impacts, 561-562
 complexity of, 577
 conclusions from AR4, 549-550
 context, 541-547
 cross-chapter box, 153-155
 dense nature of, 551
 development pathways, 563-566
 differences in, 545
 direct and indirect impacts, 553-556
 disaster management assistance, 587-588
 disaster preparedness, 569
 disaster risk management, 539
 disaster risk reduction, 565-566, 565, 588
 droughts, 538, 552, 555
 ecological sustainability, 552
 economic base, 566-568
 economic development, 567
 ecosystem-based adaptation, 539
 ecosystem services, 538, 572-575
 electric power, 566, 571
 energy supply, 558, 571
 as essential to global climate change
 adaptation, 538
 extreme heat, 569
 extreme precipitation, 538
 extreme weather events, 548, 559, 568
 financing, 538-539, 540, 586-589, 586
 flooding, 319, 538, 555-556, 557-558, 804, 962
 food and biomass, 568
 food security, 539
 government/governance, 538-540, 566, 575-578, 576
 green and white roofs, 574-575
 green economy, 567
 green infrastructure, 560, 572-575
 green spaces, 573-574, 734
 health and social services, 560
 heat islands, 59, 551, 554-555, 1070, 1532
 heat stress, 538, 556
 heat waves, 558, 575, 1470
 heritage sites, 560
 household and community-based adaptation, 580-582, 581, 582
 housing, 538, 539, 559-560, 568-570
 human health and disease, 556
 human population in, 50, 538, 541-547, 544, 553, 554, 622
 informal settlements, 538, 583
 infrastructure, 18, 538, 539, 557, 572-575
 insurance sector, 582-584
 inter-dependent systems, 538, 549, 556
 key issues, 541
 key risks, 114-115, 561-562, 591-596
 key uncertainties, 550
 large cities, 541, 542-543
 leadership, 540, 589-590
 local government, 566, 577-578
 low-income groups, 540
 megacities, 551
 micro-climate, 538
 micro-finance for adaptation, 584
 migration, 563
 migration from rural areas to, 568
 peri-urban areas, 153-155, 616
 philanthropic engagement, 584-585
 ports, 557, 558, 572
 private sector engagement, 539-540, 582-584
 public services, 575
 railways, 572
 recreational sites, 560
 regional differences, 552
 resilience, 18, 70, 538, 539, 548-549, 550, 560-563
 risk reduction, 539
 risks and impacts, 114-115, 550-563, 561-562, 591-596
 roads, 572
 sanitation, 538, 557-558
 scientific evidence base, 540
 sea level rise and, 538, 555
 sectors: adaptation, 566-575
 sectors: exposure and sensitivity, 556-560
 severity of projected impacts, 796
 social safety nets, 539
 spatial and temporal dimensions, 551-552
 stakeholder involvement, 580-585
 storm surges, 538, 555
 stormwater costs, 673
 sustainability, 560-563
 sustainable development, 70, 538-539
 telecommunications, 538, 558-559, 571, 572
 temperature, 552-555, 553-554
 transformative adaptation, 539
 transformative development, 538
 transportation, 538, 558-559, 571-572
 uncertainties in climate projections, 540, 563, 580
 urban effect, 551
 urban processes, 550-563
 urban-rural interactions, 153-155
 vulnerabilities and risks, 65, 538-540, 547-549, 549
 vulnerability and risk assessment, 579-580
 warm days/nights, 318-319, 554-555
 waste economy, 567
 wastewater, 557-558, 570, 571, 673
 water-related services, 252-253, 570, 673
 water supply, 65, 557-558, 570, 673
- Urban ecosystems**, 318-319, 538-539
Urban governance, 538-539, 538-540, 566, 575-578, 576
Urban heat islands*, 59, 551, 554-555, 1070, 1532
Urban-rural interactions, 153-155
Urbanization, 50, 542, 551-552, 1470-1471
 in Africa, 1224-1225
 in Asia, 1330
- V**
- Vaccinations**, 21, 714, 733
Valuation of impacts, 617, 630-633, 632
Variability, modes of, 1162, 1180
Vector-borne diseases, 385, 713, 722-726
 chikungunya fever, 723, 725
 dengue fever, 723-725, 723, 724
 early warning systems, 734
 hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome (HFRS), 725
 Japanese encephalitis, 725
 Lyme disease, 723, 725
 malaria, 722-723, 723, 1000
 near-term future, 725-726
 plague, 723, 725, 1000
 thermal tolerance of vectors, 736
 tick-borne encephalitis (TBE), 723, 725
 See also Diseases; specific diseases
- Vegetation**, 157-161
 active role in water flows, 157-161
 Arctic region, 1578-1580, 1579
 carbon dioxide effects on, 276, 292-293, 303, 308
 models, 282
 Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI), 293, 1578, 1579
 See also Plants; specific systems and regions
- Venice Lagoon project**, 365
- Vibrios**, 726
Vibrio cholerae, 455, 726
- Vietnam**, 1355
 adaptation in, 1110-1111
 coastal population, 373
 dams in, 1110-1111, 1355
 exposure to storm damages, 1638
 gender and inequalities, 809
 iliving with floods program, 640
 Mekong River/delta, 640, 803, 1355
 risk management in Ho Chi Minh City, 958
 transboundary adaptation planning, 1355
- Violence and conflict**, 8, 20, 39, 50, 65, 72, 732-733, 771-775
 armed conflict, 771-773, 772
 climate change as cause of, 771-773, 772, 773
 climate policies and, 617
 climate variability and, 1001-1002
 conflict over resources, 617
 in Darfur, 773
 geoengineering and, 776-777
 geopolitical rivalry, 775-777
 human health effects, 732-733
 human security and, 758, 771-775, 772, 773
 peace-building activities, 775
 risks of, 1042, 1060-1061
 sensitivity to climate change, 758
 vulnerabilities for human populations, 758
 water scarcity and, 253
- Vitamin D**, 722
Voluntary carbon offset (VCO), 814

Vulnerabilities*, 3, 4-8, 26

assessment (See Vulnerability assessment)
 coastal systems, 364, 372-386, 462-463
 conclusions of AR4, 182-184
 definition of, 39, 839-840, 1048-1049
 drivers of, 633-634
 ecosystems, 274
 exposure (See Exposure)
 freshwater resources, 248-253, 250, 274
 gender and, 635, 644, 718
 human health, 717-720, 733-734
 indicators, 1137, 1177
 induced vulnerability, 637
 interactions, 3, 37, 1046
 key*, 1039-1099
 measurement and metrics, 854-855
 multidimensional, 47-48, 809-810, 809
 multiple stressors and, 179-180
 ocean systems, 414-416, 461-465, 462-463
 reducing, 1045
 reduction in present, as first step to adaptation, 25-26, 85
 regional context, 1147-1152
 risk and, 1050
 rural areas, 633-637
 terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 274-277, 290-321, 302
 trade and financial flows and, 1173
 urban areas, 538-540, 547-549
 violence and, 733, 758
 vulnerability mapping, 733-734, 1151, 1152
 See also Key vulnerabilities; Risk; *specific systems and countries*

Vulnerability assessment, 1144, 1144, 1176-1184

analysis and reliability of, 1176-1184
 baseline and scenario information, 1179-1184
 comprehensive, 840
 methods, 1144
 Reasons for Concern, 12, 61, 983, 1013-1016, 1073-1080
 regional, 1176-1184
 in rural areas, 619-637
 scale in, 1149, 1151-1152
 top-down and bottom-up approaches, 1144, 1144
 in urban areas, 579-580

Vulnerability hotspots, 20, 1137, 1177-1178, 1463**W****Walker Circulation**, 1180, 1671**Warming**. See *Temperature entries***Waste economy**, 567**Wastewater**, 673

adaptation, 570
 management, 571
 sanitation and urban drainage, 252-253, 538, 557-558
 treatment, 257
 in urban areas, 557-558, 570, 571

Water, 672-674

adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
 competition for, 232
 cross-chapter boxes, 157-166
 groundwater (See Groundwater)
 surface water, 66, 232, 233, 250-251
 water-energy/feed/fiber nexus, 92-93, 163-166
 water-saving techniques, 27, 1116
 water services sector, 672-674

See also Freshwater resources; Hydrological systems

Water-borne diseases, 713, 726-727**Water cycle***, 157-161

climate models of, 235-236

Water demand/use, 251-253, 312

for biofuel production, 630

Water flows, vegetation and, 157-161**Water infrastructure**, 672-673, 693**Water management**, 66, 90, 674

adaptation, 254, 255, 256
 adaptation trade-offs, 918
 adaptive approaches to, 215, 233, 254-255, 255
 climate change impacts on, 234
 emergent risks, 1042, 1054-1056, 1056
 impact on mitigation, 258
 Integrated Water Resource Management, 254, 877
 modification of, 253
 water allocation, 674

Water quality, 232, 251, 714

drinking water, 232
 observed changes, 237, 238
 projected changes, 246, 252, 319

Water resources

adaptation costs, 256
 adaptation options, economic evaluation of, 962
 adaptation potential, 14, 256
 adaptation trade-offs, 918
 availability of, 248-251, 251
 climate change and, 232, 234, 257
 competition for, 630
 conservation of, 91
 detection and attribution, 982, 986-989, 987
 economic impacts of climate change, 672-673
 observed impacts, 4, 7, 982, 987-988
 projected impacts, 14
 regional water balance, 988
 resource pricing, 964-965
 in rural areas, 616, 625, 632-633
 vulnerability/risk, 248-253, 250
 See also Freshwater resources; Runoff

Water scarcity, 248, 249, 253

in Asia, 1330, 1337-1338, 1338
 human security and, 761-762, 761
 in urban areas, 555

Water security, 248-251**Water services**, 672-674

infrastructure and economy-wide impacts, 672-673
 inland navigation, 675-676
 irrigation, 673-674
 municipal and industrial water supply, 673
 nature conservation, 674
 recreation and tourism, 674
 wastewater and urban stormwater, 673
 water management and allocation, 674

Water stress

in Africa, 73-74, 1202, 1217, 1237, 1237
 in Asia, 1338
 livestock and, 502
 projections, 312-313

Water supply, 65, 662

adaptation, 570, 638-640, 640
 for energy production, 92-93, 163, 164, 252, 662
 future impacts and vulnerabilities, 248-251, 251

infrastructure, 662, 672
 municipal and industrial, 673
 reliability of, 233
 rural areas, 19, 65, 70, 616, 625, 632-633
 urban areas, 65, 557-558, 570

Water use efficiency (WUE)*, 157-158, 294**Waves**, 1660, 1671

coastal systems, 368, 371
 conclusions of AR4, 190
 deep ocean swells, 1616, 1630-1632
 impact on small islands, 1616, 1630-1632
 significant wave height*, 190
 See also Storm surges

Web bulb global temperature (WBGt), 732, 736**Weeds**, 488, 500, 506-507**Welfare**

economic welfare, 662, 664
 ocean ecosystems and, 1698
 social welfare, 1290-1293, 1299, 1301

Wetlands, 312, 992

coastal, 91, 373, 377-378
 projected changes, 313, 314

Wheat, 488, 489, 1527, 1528-1529

observed impacts, 7, 491, 492, 982
 projected impacts, 5, 17, 69, 488-489, 505, 509-511, 1285
 sensitivity to climate change, 505
 temperature and, 498

White band disease, 1634**Wicked problems**, 200-201, 208, 211, 387**Wildfires**. See *Fires; Forest fires***Win-win approaches**, 1111, 1117, 1118**Wind**, 371

coastal systems, 368, 371
 in Ocean regions, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1713-1714
 projects changes, 371
 surface wind (oceans), 1660, 1671, 1706, 1710
 wind speeds, 1334
 wind storms, 276, 1281, 1283

Wind power, 327, 630, 666, 668, 1282, 1283, 1660**Wind turbines**, 327, 668**Wine production**, 506, 625, 1271-1272, 1292**Winter mortality**, 721**Winter tourism and sports**, 636, 693, 998**Women**. See *Gender***Work capacity, heat effects on**, 19, 71, 731, 732**Working Group I**, 188-191**Working Group II**

core concepts, 3, 3-4, 85
 Fifth Assessment report (AR5), 3, 3-4, 85, 176-182, 176-177
 scenarios, 178-179, 179
 uncertainty, treatment of, 6, 41, 176, 176-177
 See also IPCC assessment reports

Working Group III, 191-192**World Bank**

country development terminology, 181
 economic estimates, 960
 Pilot Program on Climate Resilience, 844, 879

World Economic Forum, 843**Y****Yellow Sea**, 1686-1687**Z****Zoonoses (zoonotic diseases)**, 725, 726**Zooplankton**, 431, 440-441, 455**Zoos**, 326